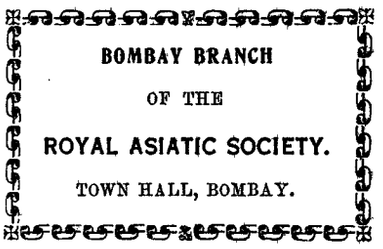
Baria State
Admn. report,
1910-11 to 1913-14

00134764



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON THE

Administration

OF THE

134764

BARIA STATE.

A. D. 1910-11. SAMVAT 1966.

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL BOMBAY ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Ahmedabad:

PRINTED AT THE GUJARAT PRINTING PRESS.

33/1/2

1911.


00134764

No. 284 of 1911.

DEVGAD BARIA.

4th September 1911.

From,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Raja of Baria.

To,

J. Ghosal Esq., I. C. S.

Political Agent,

REWA KANTHA.

My Friend,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Annual Administration Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1966 A. D. 1910–11 together with the usual appendices.

Your Sincere Friend,
RANJITSINHJI,
Raja of Baria.

No. 279 *of 1911.*

DEWAN'S OFFICE

31st August 1911.

From,

Harilal M. Parekh Esq.,

Dewan, Baria State.

To,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Maharaja Saheb,

BARIA.

MAHARAJA SAHEB,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1966 A. D. 1910-11.

I have the honour to be,
Maharaja Saheb,
Your most obedient Servant,
Harilal M. Parekh,
Dewan, Baria State.

Administration Report of the Devgad Baria State for the Samvat Year 1966 A. D. 1910-11.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

The area of the State is 813 square miles.

The population of the State is 115, 201 as per census taken on the 10th March 1911.

The gross revenue based on an average of the past five years is Rs. 432,534-8-11.

No Tribute is paid to the British Government or any State.

The ruling Chief-Maharaval Shri Ranjitsinhji-is in the 25th year of his age and is a Khichi Chohan Rajput by caste. He has married a daughter of His Highness Maha Rana Shri Chhatrasinhji of Rajpipla, by whom he has a daughter and a son, the heir-apparent Kumar Shri Surendrasinhji. Kumar Shri Naharsinhji, the younger brother of the ruling chief, lives with him and there is complete unanimityand agreement between both the brothers. The Ruler of Baria whose family follows primogeniture is a Chief of Second Class, enjoys plenary powers and is entitled to a salute of 9 guns.

There was no important event worth mentioning during the year under report, except the performance of the ceremonies of laying the foundation stones of some buildings of public utility, such as the Town-hall and Library, the Male, Female, and Veterinary Hospitals and the Anglo-Vernacular School.

The Funeral-day of His Most Gracious Majesty the late King Edward VII, Emperor of India was observed as a day of mourning throughout the State and people of all communities assembled in their respective places of worship for offering special prayers for the repose of the soul of His late Most Gracious Majesty. The Maharaja Saheb who was then staying at Dumas for the benefit of his health specially came here accompanied by his brother K. S. Naharsinhji and K. S. Prithirajji of Rajpipla to join in offering the prayers.

There has been no formal visit of the Political Agent to the State, though the latter presided over a Foot-ball match at Baria in the month of October 1910.

The Raja Saheb takes an active part in the work of administration. With a view to acquaint himself with the real condition of the people he made tours in parts of Haveli, Dudhia, Sagtala and Umaria sub-divisions of the State.

There have been no changes in the high officials of the State as will be seen from Appendix I.

CHAPTER II,

Administration of the Land.

There are seven mahals or sub-divisions of the State viz. Haveli, Rajgadh, Dudhia, Sagtala, Umaria, Dhanpur, and Randhikpur. The officers in charge of these sub-divisions are designated Thandars. Their duties are variegated. They prepare the Pahani Patraks of all lands occupied by cultivators, collect the land-revenue and other state dues and do other miscellaneous work of the sub-divisions. The work done by the Thandars is supervised by the Revenue Tapasni Kamdar.

As the Revenue survey of the State has not been completed land settlements have not been introduced. The assessment to be paid by individual cultivator is fixed annually by the Dewan, looking to his condition, the land occupied by him, the yield of the crop &c. The assessments thus levied are not heavy and are paid with willingness and ease. About 5296 acres of more land was brought under cultivation during the year under report.

The work of the revenue survey has been taken in hand and is making satisfactory progress. There have been no alienations nor any boundary settlements during the year.

No Takavi advances were made as there was no need of them.

The land revenue for the past year was Rs. 99115-5-5 out of which Rs. 99027-1-5 were recovered while that for the present year was Rs. 131924-0-9 out of which the sum of Rs. 131792-14-0 was recovered leaving a sum, of Rs. 132-2-9 as arrears. The increase of Rs. 32808-11-4 is due to better yield of crops, more land brought under cultivation and a revision of the assessment of the Ankdadari villages. No coercive measures were resorted to, for the recovery of the land assessments, and no remissions or suspensions of the revenue were required to be made.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Legislation:—Appendix II shows the civil and criminal laws in force in the State. The most important of these laws have been adopted from those in force in British India. As the greater part of the

population of the state is illeterate and ignorant, only the spirit, and not the letter of the law is administered. Offences against Forest, Abkari, Game and Gambling are dealt with according to the various notifications issued for the purposes from time to time, suitable to the circumstances of the State. The rules made for the registration of documents seem to work well.

Military:—There is no Military force of any sort in the State, as will be seen from Appendix III. There are only three old guns which are simply used for firing salutes on ceremonial occasions.

Police:—Appendix IV shows in detail the Police Force of the State, including the Palace and the Body Guards, and the various grades of officers and men, with their respective pays &c. The Police consists of 144 Foot and 18 Mounted Police, and the Palace and Body Guards of 50 and 24 respectively. It is chiefly composed of Kolis, Bhils, Musalmans and Naiks locally available. The mounted Police and the Body Guards are armed, with swords, lances and breech-loading carbines while the Foot-Police and the Palace Guard are armed with muzzle-loading guns. The State chiefly consists of hills and jungles and though the population is scattered over a comparatively large area, the Police Force, is efficient and sufficient for the preservation of peace and order and also for the prevention and detection of crimes. There has been a decrease of one in the number of the Police Force. The ratio of Police to the population is (1 to 503 persons) and that to the area is (1 to 4.98 Square miles.)

Appendices V,VI and VII show the working of the Police. The total number of offences committed during the year is 221 against 353 last year. The decrease is due to lesser number of offences committed under the heads of Abkari and Forest which are 30 and 95 against 88 and 164 respectively in the previous year. The decrease may be attributed to a better supervision of the Abkari and Forest officers. The percentage of convictions to accused brought to trial in the year is 85·7 against 89·8 last year, and the percentage of recoveries to property stolen is 93·6 against 36·5 last year. The value of property stolen has markedly decreased and it is also satisfactory to note that the percentage of recoveries shows a marked improvement over that of the past year. A slight decrease in the percentage of convictions calls for no remark.

There is no organized village Police, but their duties are performed by the village Patels who are remunerated by total or partial exemptions from assessments of the lands they cultivate. They generally discharge the duties which are performed by the village Police in

British Districts. They give information of the offences committed, trace the foot-prints of the offenders and generally help the regular Police in keeping peace and order.

Criminal Justice:—The number of Criminal Courts is four as detailed below:—

1. The Sessions Court presided over by the Maharaja Saheb who enjoys the powers of a second class Chief.
2. The District Magistrate's Court presided over by the Dewan.
3. The first class Magistrate's Court.
4. The Nyayadhish's Court exercising the powers of a Second Class Magistrate.

Appendix VIII shows the work done by the above mentioned Courts.

Heinous Offences:—There were two cases of murder against one last year. In one of these cases the accused was sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for life, while the other case remains undetected.

There were eight cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, in two of which one person was concerned and he was sentenced to a cumulative punishment of five years' rigorous imprisonment. In two other cases one person was sent up for trial in each case and both of them were acquitted. One person was concerned in each of the two other cases and both of them were sentenced to $1\frac{1}{2}$ years' rigorous imprisonment. In one case two persons were concerned and both of them were sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. One case awaited trial at the end of the year.

There was no appeal filed in the court of the Maharaja Saheb as will be seen from Appendix IX.

Civil Justice.—The number of Civil Courts during the year under report remains unchanged and is as given below:—

1. The Hazoor Appellate Court.
2. The Dewan's Court having jurisdiction to dispose of suits of any value.
3. The Naib Dewan's Court having power to adjudicate suits up to Rs. 1000.
4. The Nyayadhis's Court with powers tc dispose of suits up to Rs. 100.

Appendices X and XI give details regarding suits and applications for execution of decrees filed and disposed of during the year by the various Courts of the State. There were no suits of landed pro-

perty filed in the year in any of the Courts, as was the case last year. 245 money suits and 6 for other rights were instituted during the year against 456 and 12 respectively in the last year.

Appendix XII shows the working of the Appellate Courts. No appeal was filed in the Hazur Court. There was one appeal pending at the close of the last year in the Dewan's Court, and one was filed in the year under report. Both the appeals remained pending at the close of the year.

Extradition.—Twelve persons were surrendered to this State for trial, ten by Panch Mahals and two by Sunth Rampur while seven were surrendered by the State—two to Ali Rajpur, two to Panch Mahals, two to Ratan Mahals and one to Sunth Rampur. The relations between this State and the neighbouring British Districts or Native States, in matters of extradition have remained cordial and satisfactory throughout the year.

Prison.—The requirements of the State are satisfied with one central jail in the town. It is oblong in form, strongly built, well ventilated, and commodious. It is situated in an open place, surrounded on three sides by the jail garden, and is in the vicinity of the Police lines. There was no epidemic in the jail during the year, but unfortunately three prisoners died in the jail, one from pneumonia, one from chronic dysentery and one from diarrhœa. The prisoners do light work such as carpet and tape weaving and garden work. The conduct of the prisoners was satisfactory throughout the year. Further details will be found in Appendix XIII.

Registration.—There are no special sub-registrars in the State. The work being limited the Naib-Dewan performs it in addition to his duties. As the State does not issue stamp-papers, the stamp duty is not levied separately but is included in the Registration fees. The rules regarding registration of documents introduced four years ago are working satisfactorily. Details are given in Appendices XIV and XV.

Municipal Administration.—The Baria Municipality is the only Municipality in the whole of the State, and the result of its working is given in Appendix XVI. The income of the Municipality is chiefly derived from Cattle Pounds fees, Registration fees, Town-road cess and sale proceeds of lands within the Municipal limits of Baria. The main items of expenditure by the Municipality are, office establishment, conservancy, construction and repairs of the roads, and the lighting of the streets at nights.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.—Appendix XVII gives in detail the rain-fall of the year under report. It amounted to 61 In.-89 Cents

which was considerably more than the average for the past five years. (43 In —50 Cents.) It began to rain from the middle of June and continued to the end of the month of September, The heaviest fall was in the months of June, July and August. Though the maize crop was slightly damaged by the heavy fall of rain in the latter part of the monsoon, the out-turn of the crop was on the whole a fair one. The cotton crop was completely damaged by frost in winter. The supply of fodder was plenty and that of drinking water was adequate. Appendix XVIII gives a comparative statement of the prices of staple food-grains in the State. On the whole the year was better than the preceding one.

Epidemic—There has been a slight increase in the ratio of mortality over that of the past year, and it is due to the prevalence of malarial fever in the hilly parts of the state. Plague made its appearance at Limkheda but only for a short time owing to the flocking of the people from Dohad which was infected.

The people are mainly employed in agricultural pursuits, in wood cutting operations and in collecting Mhowra flowers and seeds and other minor products of the forests. Mhowra crop is regarded by the people as their second hervest. Their wants are few and easily satisfied so much so, that during the Mhowra season it is very difficult to procure labourers. The rates of wages have gone higher than those of the previous year. Skilled labourers, such as carpenters, brick-layers &c. also get higher wages than those of the last year. The forest contractors give employment to a number of people in cutting and carrying the timber to its destination.

Forests.—Certain tracts of forest called Malvans have been reserved and cutting of all trees in them is prohibited. In the unreserved tracts cutting of certain kinds of trees only is prohibited. As the whole of the state land has not been surveyed the forest area cannot be exactly ascertained. Teak is the chief timber in the forests and is annually sold by public auction, in some of the villages of the state. The bidders at the sales are chiefly Bohoras and Ghanchis of Godhra. The forest receipts form one of the important items of the state revenue. An officer called Forest-Ranger looks after the forest of each of the Mahals and the Forest-Inspector supervises the work done by him.

Sahers.—There are 19 sahers in the State, where export duties are levied on certain commodities of trade. The payment of the duty is checked at Nakas or checking stations which are 31 in number. The supervision over the sahers and the Nakas is exercised by the Saher Inspector. Appendix XXVI gives a list of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized therefrom during the year under report.

The State cannot boast of any trades or manufactures worth mentioning. The trading classes are chiefly Banias and Bohoras who deal in money-lending, in purchasing from the people Mhowra flowers and seeds and in exporting them. The other exports are chiefly maize, gram, oil seeds, timber &c. The imports of the state consist of cloth, iron, molasses, sugar, &c., which are imported duty free.

Public Works—These are divided into two classes. (1) Durbari works or works paid for from the Treasury of the State, (2) Works of Public utility or works paid for from the Baria Public Works fund. Appendix XIX gives in detail the expenditures incurred after each kind of works. There has been an increase of Rs. 43310-12-3 in the expenditures of the Durbari works and Rs. 2042-1-7 in those of the local Fund Works.

Post Offices:—There are four Imperial Post Offices in the State. At Baria only, the Post Office is worked by the officer of the Postal Department. The Piplod and the Limkheda Post Offices are worked by the Saher Karkoons while the Rajgadh Post Office is worked by the Village School Master. The Postal Authorities are making inquiries for opening a Post Office at Bandibar and it is hoped that a Branch Post Office will soon be opened at that place. The letter-boxes at Zari, Dudhia, Bandibar and Paroli serve the conveniences of the people of those as well as of the neighbouring villages.

Mint:—There is no mint in the State. British coins are current throughout the State.

It is a matter of just pride for the State that it has never run in-to debt, since it was handed over to the late Maharaja Saheb more than 34 years ago, though it has like other ones passed through a number of bad years, and had occasions to incur extraordinary charges on account of marriages, deaths and other domestic purposes.

The people for the most part are agriculturists. They are frugal contented and law-abiding. Most of the heinous crimes that are committed are the outcome of drunken squabbles. They are honest in their dealings and will never evade the fulfilment of their obligations if they are in a position to meet them. The prices of all food-grains had a downward tendency owing to the year being a good one.

Appendix XXIV will show at a glance the rates of births and deaths.

Appendix XX gives the details of the agricultural stock of the year. There has been a marked increase in all kinds of cattle except in colts and fillies.

As the people generally live on agriculture there is no likelihood of any new industry being developed in this State.

There was no immigration worth noticing in the State during the year. A statement showing the excise shops and the revenue derived there from has been given in Appendix XXI. There has been an increase of one shop of country liquor in the number of the last year. The consumption of country liquor was 88224 gallons in the past year while in the year under report it amounts to 109181 gallons. The increase of 20957 gallons is due to the celebration of more marriages some of which were suspended on account of the preceding year being a Sinhast one.

The consumption of opium last year was 885 lbs. 23 tolas and 131 grains, while during the present year it amounts to 926 lbs. 17 Tolas and 135 grains. The increase of 40 lbs., 34 tolas and 4 grains is due to the celebration of more marriages as shown above.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance—The Receipts and Disbursements of the state during the year are given in Appendix XXII. The gross revenue for the past year amounted to Rs. 293,136-2-9 while for the year under report it comes to 465,550-1-3. This shows that there has been a marked increase in the revenue. It is due to a larger number of teak-trees sold in the year.

The details of custom duties levied by the State, are shown in Appendix XXVI. The import duties have been abolished as a tentative measure.

Causes of increase and decrease under various heads are given below:—

RECEIPTS.

(A).—Land Revenue.

1. *Fixed*—The increase of Rs. 1348-11-1 is due to re-farming of the revenues of the Ankada villages on the expiry of their terms.
2. *Fluctuating*—The increase of Rs. 31755-8-9 is due to better season and more lands having been brought under cultivation than those in the last year.
3. *Miscellaneous collection charges*—(a) The decrease of Rs. 295-8-6 is due to the remission of rents of lands occupied for building Katcha houses.

(B).—Forest.

1. *Timber duty*—The increase of Rs. 2956-1-6 is due to more timber exported.

2. *Jungle Produce*—The increase of Rs. 132,689-1-5 is due to larger number of teak-trees sold during the year under report.

4. *Miscellaneous*—The decrease of Rs. 24095-14-8 is due to a smaller amount of export duties realized on Mhowra flowers and seeds exported owing to the yields being scanty.

(C)—EXCISE.

1. *Opium*—The increase of Rs. 1224—9—2 is on account of greater quantity of opium consumed owing to the celebration of more marriages some of which were suspended on account of the preceding year being a sinhast one.

3. *Country Spirit*—The increase of Rs. 11889—9—11 is due to the refarming of the "Ijara" at a higher price, and a larger amount of consumption owing to the celebration of more marriages during the year.

5. *Gunja*—The decrease of Rs. 86—0—2 is due to smaller quantity of Ganja consumed during the year.

(C) *a*:—SAHERDAN—The increase of Rs. 14425—2—10 is due to greater quantities of food grains &c. exported.

(E)—LAW AND JUSTICE.

1. *Sale proceeds of unclaimed property*—The decrease of Rs. 58—12—0 is due to a smaller amount of such property sold.

2. *Sale proceeds of intestate property*:—The increase of Rs. 107—1—8 is due to more such property sold.

3. *Process servers' fees*—The decrease of Rs. 86—5—10 is due to a decrease in the number of processes served.

5. *Other items*—The decrease of Rs. 452—2—5 is on account of a decrease in the number of suits filed.

7. *Criminal forfeitures*—The decrease of Rs. 28—2—4 is on account of smaller forfeitures of the kind made.

9. *Criminal fines*—The increase of Rs. 214—4—3 is due to more fines imposed and recovered.

10. *Other fees forfeitures and fines*—The increase of Rs. 169—8—0 is due to a greater amount of the kind realized.

(E) *a*:—EDUCATIONAL FEES—The absence of any amount realized under this head is due to the abolition of School fees in commemoration of the installation of the Maharaja Saheb.

(G)—EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—

5. Interest.

(*b*) *On Loans*—The increase of Rs. 347-6-2 is on account of greater amount of interest realized on advances made.

7. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

(c) *Other Miscellaneous Receipts*—The increase of Rs. 186-2-11 is on account of a greater amount of "Kanyadapa" realized owing to the celebrations of more marriages during the year.

9. *Agricultural Receipts*—The increase of Rs. 240-1-0 is due to larger receipts of the model farm.

DISBURSEMENTS.

(C)-ADMINISTRATION:—

1. *General Department*—The increase of Rs. 592-6-7 is on account of the creation of the post of the Personal Assistant to the Dewan in the Hazur Office.

5. *Treasury and Store Department*—The decrease of Rs. 75-5-8 is due to the post of the treasurer remaining vacant for some time.

7. *Revenue and Civil Department*—The increse of Rs. 309-6-9 is due to an increase in the pay of the establishment.

9.(a) *Sirbandi Department*—The increase of Rs. 1444-1-3 is due to the pay of 30 men of the Police transferred to this department, being charged to this head, and to the purchase of arms for the body guards.

10. *Police Department*—The decrease of 1173-8-3 is due to the pay of 30 men transferred from this Department to that of the Palace Guard, being charged to the Sirbandi Department.

11. *Jail Department*—The increase of Rs. 141-6-7 is due to larger number of prisoners confined during the year.

12. *Law Charges*.—The decrease of Rs. 114-11-6 is due to a smaller number of law books purchased during the year.

13. *Postal Department*—The increase of Rs. 330-0-0 is due to the appointment of additional postal-runners for escorting the Imperial Post to Sunth Rampur.

14. *Printing Charges*—The decrease of Rs. 377-1-8 is due to less amount of printing work done during the year.

15. *Forest Department*—The increase of Rs. 311-15-8 is due to a creation of additional posts of watchmen for the preservation of the new growth in the forests of Rajgadh, Sagtala, and Dudhia mahals.

15 (b) *Opium Department*—The decrease of Rs. 68-2-0 is due to the post of a peon remaining vacant for some time.

16. Contingencies and Stationary for Manager's office-The increase of Rs. 56-13-9 is due to the purchase of papers, ink &c for the Type-writer.

17. *Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of Head Quarter's Office*-The increase of Rs.168-11-3 is on account of more travelling done by the members of the office.

18. *Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.*—The decrease of Rs. 116-1-1 is due to smaller amount spent under this head.

18.(a). *Annuities*—The decrease of Rs. 360-6-1 is due to the payment in the last year of certain unpaid charges of the kind for the previous years, while no such charges are paid during the present year.

(D).—PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Increase of Rs. 111-14-7 is due to the creation of an additional assistant's post in the A. V. School.

(E).—DISPENSARY CHARGES—The decrease of Rs. 423-0-0 is due to the non-purchase of extra medicines during the year.

(F).—DOMESTIC CHARGES.—

3. *Domestic Servants.*—The increase of Rs. 174-4-4 is due to an increase in the pay of such servants.

6. *Miscellaneous charges.*—The deficit of Rs. 37426-8-10 is due to the absence of birth-day celebration and purchase of ornaments and horses as was the case last year.

(H).—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

1. *Establishment, Travelling allowance and Contingencies*—The increase of Rs. 406-0-0 is on account of the creation of a post of drafts-man.

2. *Original Works.*—The increase of Rs. 42333-15-3 is due to a larger amount spent after the construction of the new Palace.

3. *Repairs*—The increase of Rs. 2073-10-6 is due to more repairs carried out during the year.

3. *Value of Police clothing &c. supplied*—The decrease of Rs. 329—2—0 is due to no new police clothing purchased during the year.

7. *Agricultural charges*—The increase of Rs. 160—2—7 is due to a purchase of four additional bullocks and carts.

11. *Miscellaneous*—The decrease of Rs. 13659—9—6 is on account of lesser expenditures incurred in connection with the travelling of the Maharaja Saheb and no motor having been purchased during the year as was the case in the previous year.

CHAPTER VI.

The Baria Charitable Dispensary is the only Dispensary in the State where 5382 out-patients and 44 in-patients were treated during the year under report against 5022 out-patients and 28 in-patients last year. The institution is popular and people of all classes take advantage thereof. The average daily attendance of out-door patients was (45·21) as against (42·1) last year. The Hospital Assistant Mr. Jadavray is a Brahmin by caste. He is a man of wide experience and takes great interest in his work. Appendix XXIII gives the details of the working of the institution.

The general health of the people was good though malarial fever prevailed in the greater part of the State. It is a matter of great satisfaction that contagious diseases do not spread rapidly in this State as the greater part of the population dwell in scattered houses. There are two vaccinators employed at a cost to the state of Rs. 694—2—0 They work under the orders of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner for Gujarat. The number of vaccinations and Re-vaccinations amounted to 3331 and 13 in the present year against 3011 and 17 respectively last year. The expenditures of the Dispensary came to Rs. 3842—2—9 during the year against 4315—9—5 last year. The birth and death rates have risen this year from 15·2 to 16·7 and 7·4 to 11·6 respectively. The increase in the ratio of deaths is on account of the prevalence of malarial fever in the greater part of the State.

Institutions supplying medical aid specially to women prove more useful in a State like Baria where trained midwives are not available. Kumar Saheb Shri Naharsinhji having realized the difficulty of the females has kindly offered to defray the cost for the erection of a female hospital The foundation stone of this hospital was laid by H. H. Takhat Kunverba Saheb during the year under report and the building when completed will be named "The Kumar Shri Naharsinhji Female Hospital."

Foundation stones of a male and a Veterinary hospitals were also laid during the year under report by His Highness Ranjitsinhji and Dolatkunverba Saheb the Raniji of Kumar Saheb Shri Naharsinhji respectively. These hospitals are to be built by Mr. Harilal the Dewan of Baria at a cost of Rs. 5000 each and to be named after himself and his deceased wife Surajbai respectively. Plans and estimates have been prepared for these two hospitals and the construction work will soon be commenced. They are expected to be completed by about the middle of the next year.

CHAPTER VII.

Appendix XXV shows particulars about the schools maintained by the State, the number of which is the same as was last year. Owing to a want of requisite attendance of school-going children, the schools at Chilakota and Antella have been transferred to the villages of Mandor and Ved respectively. The number of pupils at the end of March last year was 791 while it has been 766 this year. Though the number on roll has slightly diminished it is a matter of great satisfaction that the daily average attendance this year was 551·76 as compared with 532·9 last year. There has been a slight increase in the expenditure of the secondary school, for the accomodation of which a large and commodious building in an open space outside the town is under construction, and it will be ready for use in the beginning of the next year.

The people of the State being for the most part illeterate and ignorant, education is not making a rapid progress. The Taluka boys' school at Baria and the schools at Dudhia and Paroli teach upto Vernacular Standard VII. The girls' school at Baria teaches upto Standard VI. The English School teaches upto Standard III. Correspondence is going on with the Educational Authorities for opening a forth standard class in this school.

The expenditure of the schools for the year under report came to Rs. 6130-0-3 against 6018-1-8 last year.

Miscellaneous—The officials, subjects and admirers of His Highness Mansinhji, the late lamented Maharaja Saheb of Baria have raised a fund to commemorate his memory in a befitting manner. A large and magnificent Town Hall with a Library attached, called the " Mansinhji Town Hall and Library " is under construction from this Fund. The foundation of this building was also laid in this year by Kumar Saheb Shri Naharsinhji and it is hoped that it will be completed by about the end of December next.

There is only one Library at Baria supported by an annual grant of Rs. 76-14-9 from the State. No special measures are taken for the extermination of wild beasts and poisonous snakes.

I cannot conclude this report without expressing my thanks to the heads of the various departments who have heartily assisted me in the work of the administration of the State.

Dewan's Office,
~~September 1911.~~
31st August 1911

HARILAL M. PAREKH,
Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Baria State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1910–11.

Name of Officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
There have been no	changes in the	high Officials	of the State	during the year.

Note:—There are no Residency officials attached to the State.

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in the Baria State.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
The Indian Penal Code ...	Adapted from British Indian Acts.		As the population, for the most part, consists of illiterate & ignorant people, only the spirit, and not the letter, of the law is administered.
The Criminal Procedure Code			
The Civil Procedure Code.			
The Opium Act (1 of 1878)			
Rewakantha Agency Arms Rules.			
Explosives Act (VI of 1908).			
The Forest Notification.			Issued by the State.
The Abkari Do.			
The Shikar Do.			
Registration Rules.			
Gambling Rules.			

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Baria State, 1910-11.

Arm of Service.	Number of fighting officers & men.						Details of force at end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualities. Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiment Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men. European Commissioned officers.	Native Commissioned officers.	Non-Commissioned officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3 +1	...	...	...	...	...	*They are only used for firing salutes and are managed by Police-men. +Unserviceable.
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX IV.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength cost, descipline and education of the Police in the Baria State, for the year 1910–11.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total Cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded or suspended departmently.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police proper.											
Police Superintendent ...	1	60	15411 1 11	0	47	0	11	0	38	0	
Police Sub-Inspectors ...	7	20									
2nd Class Head Constables.	18	10									
1st Class Constables. ...	12	8									
2nd Class Constables ...	35	7									
3rd Class Constables. ...	70	6-8-0									
Drill Master	1	11									
Mounted Head Constable ...	1	25									
Mounted Constables	17	24									
Total ...	162		15411 1 11	0	47	0	11	0	38	0	

Palace Guard.												
Subedar...	1	35	4960	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	13	0
Havaldars	2	11										
Lance Naiks	2	8										
Naiks	2	9										
2nd Class Rifle men... ...	20	7										
3rd Class Rifle men... ..	23	6-8-0										
Total ...	50		4960	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	13	0
Body Guard.												
Risaldar	1	31	8059	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	21	0
Jamadar	1	38										
Riding Master...	0	0										
Lance Corporal	1	27										
Lancers...	12	26										
Lancers...	9	25										
Total ...	24		8059	0	0		8	0	0	0	21	0
Grand Total...	236		28430	1	11	1	68	0	11	0	72	0

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State

APPENDIX V.

Statement shouing the working of the Police in the Baria State, during the year 1910-11.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5)		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Devgad Baria.	353	221	473	509	444	316	399	271	45	45	84.3	53·2	89·8	85·7	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VI

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Baria State during the year 1910–11.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.			
Devgad Baria	3710—0—3	1803—9—3	1355—1—6	1688—5—3	36·5	93·6	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX VII.

APPENDIX VII

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.												
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.						Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Offences under Indian Penal Code.																														
Rioting. Member of unlawful assembly and voluntarily causing hurt secs. 147–148 and 323	1	0	1	0	1	9	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public servants taking illegal gratification, sec. 161	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abetment of an offence punishable under secs. 161–109	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abetment of an offence punishable under secs. 161–116.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing Evidence to disappear sec. 201.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

| | | |

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.							Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Hurt and assault or use of criminal force, secs. 323 & 352	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hurt by Dangerous weapons or Means, sec. 324.	1	3	4	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grievous Hurt, sec. 325...	1	2	3	..	3	5	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Grievous Hurt by dangerous Weapons or means, sec. 326	...	2	2	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Administering Drugs with Intent, sec. 328... ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Voluntarily causing Hurt to deter Public Servant from his Duty, sec. 332...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Voluntarily causing Hurt on grave and sudden provocation, sec. 334 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII—*continued.*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.												
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.						Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Dishonest misappropriation of Property, sec.403.	1	11	12	5	12	17	17	...	3	...	...	14	...	17	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonest Misappropriation of Property & the Abetment of it, secs. 403 & 109	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Receiving Stolen Property, secs. 403 & 411... ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonest Misappropriation of Property & Criminal Breach of Trust, sec. 406	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonestly receiving stolen property, sec 411 ...	...	1	1	2	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Concealing stolen property, sec. 414	...	...	...	..	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating sec. 417... ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII—*continued.*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Offences under other laws, &c.																														
Offences under Forest Notifications	1	95	96	164	96	109	107	...	22	1	0	84	...	107	2	0	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3 cases, one under sec. 224 one under sec. 403 & 411 and the third under sec. 428 struck off as "no crime."
Offences under Abkari Notification...	1	30	31	88	31	69	64	0	18	0	6	40	0	64	5	0	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences under Game or Shikar Notification ...	...	6	6	3	6	14	12	0	1	0	0	11	0	12	2	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gambling Rules	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total ...	13	*224	237	337	209	320	271	...	88	1	15	167	...	271	45	...	...	56	6	9	14	4	8	2	...	5	...	...	4	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Name of Court.	Number of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.							Persons disposed.					Persons remaining at end of year.	Remarks.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1910—11.				Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
	Past year	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of Magistrate.	Past year	Present year.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
The Sessions Court presided over by the Maharaja Saheb ...	8	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	11	14	...	3	10	...	...	1	
The District Magistrate's Court presided over by the Dewan	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
The 1st Class Magistrate's Court... ...	88	81	26	68	17	3	...	...	140	114	25	8	78	...	...	3	
The Nyayadhish's Court exercising the power of a 2nd Class Magistrate	256	131	3	189	...	...	...	...	320	192	...	9	183	...	...	...	
Total.....	353	221	29	271	17	3	...	...	473	320	25	20	271	...	...	4	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of Appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry etc. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	
Court of the Maharaja Saheb or the Hazur Court. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of the Dewan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil Work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of by the Courts of the Baria State for 1910—11.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suit filed during present year.									Suits disposed of during present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money transaction.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 and under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	Ex parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
																									Y.m. d.	
Court of the Dewan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of the Naib Dewan.	18	22	106	61	124	83	102	65	22	18	11927-0-11	0	55	6	1	58	2	0	0	2	44	8	11	12868—6-5	0-3—8	
Court of the Nyayadhish.	15	45	362	190	377	235	332	223	45	12	4851-7—5	...	190	...	190	...	...	...	...	38	162	23	...	6018—5-8	0-2—6	
Total ...	33	67	468	251	501	318	434	288	67	30	16778-8—4	...	245	6	191	58	2	...	...	40	206	31	11	18886-12-1	0-5-14	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work:—Results of application for Execution of Decrees for the year 1910-11 in the Baria State.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Number of Applications pending disposal at the close of			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Below six months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
The Dewan's Court...	1	...	...	1	1	4680-11-0	2	1	4680-11-0	2	...	...	...	1	4680-11-0	...	1	...	
The Naib Dewan's Court	126	117	6677-7-2	115	73	4350-6—5	241	190	11027-13-7	124	87	3965-14-5	117	103	7061-15-2	40	14	49	
The Nyayadhish's Court	279	229	5139-3-11	217	170	3390-0—8	496	399	8529—4-7	267	190	4065-10-6	229	209	4463-10-1	93	38	78	
Total... ...	406	346	11816-11-1	333	244	12421-2—1	739	590	24237-13-2	393	277	8031-8-11	346	313	16206—4-3	133	53	127	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil Work—Number and results of appeals in Civil suits in the Baria State for the year 1910–11.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of										Average duration.	
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of			
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.
Court of the Maharaja or the Hazur Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Court of the Dewan	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	125-6-3	95-4-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	125-6-3	95-4-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hari lal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lockups in the Baria State during the year 1910—1911

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of jail and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.				
Devgad Baria.	1	48	119	185	167	33·8	45·4	39	2798·10·5	29·0	Three prisoners died during this year. One died of pneumonia one of diarrhœa and one of chronic dysentery.

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of documents in the Baria State for the year 1910-11.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Devgad Baria. ...	23	27	11	23	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	27	14435-0-0	9246-0-0	0	0	0	0	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during the year 1910-11 in the Baria State.

Description.	Past year.							Present year.							Remarks.
	Number of deeds	Value of property.			Fees realised.			Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.			
Sales	8	6704	0	0	300	3	4	4	3073	0	0	151	13	8	Stamps are not used in this State and so the stamp duty is included in Registration fees.
Mortgages. ...	11	5731	0	0	68	11	0	23	6173	0	0	84	11	8	
Wills	4	2000	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total ...	23	14435	0	0	408	14	4	27	9246	0	0	236	9	4	
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Net Profit. ...					408	14	4					236	9	4	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and expenditure of the Municipalities in the Baria State, during the year 1910-11.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
Devgad Baria Municipality.	978-9-8	2402-3-7	1575-14-1	2554-7-9	1947-13-8	1812-12-5	741-11-4	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Baria State for the year 1910—1911.

State.	April 1910.		May 1910.		June 1910.		July 1910.		August 1910.		September 1910		October 1910.		November 1910.		December 1910.		January 1911.		February 1911.		March 1911.		Total.		Total of past year.		Average of past 5 years.		Remarks.
	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	
Devgad Baria...	0	—0	0	—0	18	24	19	76	17	93	1	23	0	86	3	60	0	—0	0	—0	0	—0	0	27	61	—89	39	—86	43	—50	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to price of staple food-grains in the Baria State for the year, 1910—11.

Article.	During March (past year). Per Rupee.			During March. (present year). Per Rupee.			Remarks.
	Mds.	Lbs.	Oz.	Mds.	Lbs.	Oz.	
Bajree	0	22	0	0	26	0	The Lb. consists of 40 Tolas and the Maund of 40 lbs.
Oorad	0	31	0	0	37	0	
Moog	0	26	0	0	35	0	
Teel	0	18	0	0	15	0	
Bavto	0	35	0	0	40	0	
Gram	0	43	0	0	53	0	
Rice (1st sort)...	0	8	0	0	8	0	
Rice (2nd sort)...	0	15	0	0	18	0	
Rice (3rd sort)...	0	24	0	0	26	0	
Maize	0	35	0	0	38	0	
Moog Dal. ...	0	20	0	0	30	0	
Gram Dal. ...	0	33	0	0	40	0	
Toor Dal... ...	0	30	0	0	45	0	
Mhowra flowers...	0	120	0	0	50	0	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works during the year 1910-11 in the Baria State.

Description of Work.	State Funds.									Local Funds. (Baria Public Works Fund.)									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps	
WORKS OF PUBLIC UTILITY.																						
Roads.																						
Repairs to roads....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7770	12	5	7770	12	5	7770	12	5	
Construction of new roads	1049	6	2	...	...	...	1049	6	2	137	2	6	...	...	...	137	2	6	1186	8	8	
Water supply.																						
Tanks (digging)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wells (repairs to)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	3	10	221	3	10	221	3	10	
Repairs to Dharmshalas &c....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	443	1	5	443	1	5	443	1	5	
Revenue Survey establishment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5207	8	0	5207	8	0	
DURBARI WORKS.																						
New buildings.	51961	2	5	...	...	...	51961	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51961	2	5	
Repairs to old buildings.	...	...	...	8621	0	0	8621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8621	0	0	
Miscellaneous...	6756	2	5	...	...	...	6756	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6756	2	5	
Total...	59766	11	0	8621	0	0	68387	11	0	137	2	6	8435	1	8	13779	12	2	82167	7	2	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural stock in the Baria State during the year 1910—11

District.	Year.	Horses and cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying	
				Male.	Female.										
Devgad Baria.	1910-11	25705	21857	3270	13035	451	419	138	540	13741	12830	...	79	3136	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the excise shops and excise revenue of the Baria State during the year 1910-11.

Name.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja and Bhang.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
Devgad Baria.	62	47236-5-8	16	8119-2-5	14	100-6-1	0	5-1 0	92	55460-15-2	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXII.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1910—11.

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	...	226778 6 7	...	...	...	...	
(A). Land Revenue.								
1. Fixed	1064 0 0	9625 12 4	10689 12 4	9938 1 3	8288 1 3	...	751 11 1	
2. Fluctuating.	1020 9 3	120427 3 ...	121447 12 3	120474 3 10	88736 3 11	...	973 8 5	
3. Miscellaneous collection charges, etc....	134 10 3	1871 1 5	2005 11 8	1861 15 7	2226 9 2	...	143 12 1	
Total ...	2219 3 6	131924 0 9	134143 4 3	132274 4 8	99250 14 4	...	1868 15 7	
(B). Forest Revenue.								
1. Timber duty.	...	8143 15 6	8143 15 6	8143 15 6	5187 14 0	...	...	
2. Jungle produce	20	192550 2 3	192570 2 3	192570 2 3	59841 0 10	...	...	
3. Koila rasum (charcoal fees) ...	...	... 6 ...	... 6 ...	... 6 ...	...	...	...	
4. Miscellaneous.	8 8 ...	32481 10 8	32490 2 8	32488 6 8	56576 15 4	...	1 12 ...	
Total ...	28 8 ...	233176 2 5	233204 10 5	233202 14 5	121605 14 2	...	1 12 ...	
(C). Excise Revenue.								
1. Opium license fee...	...	8119 2 5	8119 2 5	8119 2 5	6894 9 3	...	...	
2. Madat do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
6. Civil forfeitures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Criminal forfeitures	...	61 12 2	61 12 2	61 12 2	89 14 6	...	...	
8. Civil Courts fines...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Criminal (Magisterial) fines ...	...	1325 11 3	1325 11 3	1325 11 3	1111 7 0	...	...	
10. Other fees, forfeitures, and fines.	...	201	201	201	31 8 0	...	...	
Total...	...	4150 0 4	4150 0 4	4150 0 4	4284 9 0	...	...	
(*E*)*a*—*Educational fees*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*E*)*b*—*Guaranteed Rights*	...	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	...	...	
(*F*)—*Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts*								
1. Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Machhdia (fishery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Falkar (Orchard revenue.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Jail manufacture	...	103 15 10	103 15 10	103 15 10	103 7 1	...	...	
5. Hide license.	745	...	745	...	99 4 11	...	745	
Total...	745	103 15 10	848 15 10	103 15 10	202 12 0	...	745	

(G)—*Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.*																								
1. Pound fees...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Copying and searching fees. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Registration receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Sale proceeds of Government securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Interest.																								
(*a*) On Government securities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) On loans	...	...	...	1422	8	7	1422	8	7	1391	14	2	1075	2	5	...	...	...	30	10	5			
(*c*) On kist khelapi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*a*) Refunds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Other miscellaneous receipts ...	106	1	9	2462	3	0	2568	4	9	2448	12	0	2294	15	1	...	...	...	119	8	9			
8. Granary receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Agricultural receipts.	...	...	...	680	4	2	680	4	2	680	4	2	440	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	106	1	9	4564	15	9	4671	1	6	4520	14	4	3857	11	5	...	...	...	150	3	2			

APPENDIX XXII.—*continued.*

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
(H)—Debts.								
1. Deposits—								
(*a*) Revenue and Civil deposits ...	1189 13 10	13237 9 6	14427 7 4	11270 11 10	16192 0 10	... ...	3156 11 6	
(*b*) Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits.	47 12 5	585 11 8	633 8 1	516 1 0	429 2 0	... ...	117 7 1	
(*c*) Miscellaneous deposits. ...	6124 1 5	25245 7 2	31369 8 7	20683 12 8	4600 14 10	... ...	10685 11 11	
2. Advances recovered—								
By cash	165083 2 10	347387 6 4	512470 9 2	214885 7 11	304644 3 0	... ...	297585 1 3	
By work done.	25225 6 3	45096 8 4	70321 14 7	41590 3 5	50769 8 4	... ...	28731 11 2	
3. Loans recovered	15115 2 10	832 11 9	15947 14 7	2990 15 7	3625 3 5	... ...	12956 15 0	
4. Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	
Total ...	212785 7 7	432385 6 9	645170 14 4	291937 4 5	380261 0 5	... ...	353233 9 11	
Total Receipts of Heads (A) to (G)...	3098 13 3	465550 1 3	468648 14 6	465882 15 9	293369 5 7	... ...	2765 14 9	
Grant Total...	215884 4 10	897935 8 0	1340598 3 5	757820 4 2	673630 6 0	... ...	355999 8 8	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1910-11.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
(*A*). *Tribute.*			...	...	
(*B*). *Refunds.*					
1. Of revenue...			...	...	
2. Of fees, fines and forfeitures			...	...	
3. Of lapsed deposits...			...	...	
Total ...			...	...	
(*C*). *Administration.*					
1. General Department			9527 1 3	8934 10 8	
2. Account Department			540	540	
3. Miscellaneous Account Department. ...			...	...	
4. Tauzi Department...			...	...	
5. Treasury and Store Department ...			380 10 4	456	
6. Criminal Department			2415	2436 3 9	
7. Revenue and Civil Department... ...			15029 14 8	14720 7 11	
8. Record-room Department.			495 5 2	503 5 4	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1910-11.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
9. Process Department			305 1 2	312	
9 (*a*). Sirbandi Department...			25095 10 4	23651 9 1	
10. Police Department			16436 4 1	17609 12 4	
11. Jail Department			1459 5 7	1317 15 0	
12. Law charges			88 15 6	203 11 ...	
13. Postal Department charges			474	144	
14. Printing charges			432 11 10	809 13 6	
15. Forest Department			3520 11 7	3208 11 11	
15 (*a*). Abkari Department			171 8 5	166 0 4	
15 (*b*). Opium Department			953 9 11	1021 11 11	
16. Contingencies and stationery for Manager's Office			532 4 9	475 7 ...	
17. Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head-quarters office.			250 9 10	81 14 7	
18. Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges			694 1 3	810 2 4	

18 (*a*). Annuities.			9358	2	10	9718	8	11
19. Sub-divisional office establishment at Bysinga.			...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Settlement Department			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...			88161	0	6	87122	1	7
(*D*)—*Public Instruction*			6130	0	3	6018	1	8
(*E*)—*Dispensary charges*			4536	4	9	4959	4	9
(*F*)—*Domestic charges.*								
1. Dress, &c. for the Kumars			...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Maintenance allowance of the Dowager Rani.			...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Domestic servants...			19975	11	0	19801	6	8
4. Elephant Establishment			547	0	0	573	9	1
5. Kumars' education charges.			...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Miscellaneous domestic charges... ..			85807	5	3	123233	14	1
7. Marriage expenditure of the two Kumars.			340	6	8	...	...	...
7(*a*). Installation			...	...	...	1556	0	4
7(*b*). Funeral ceremonies of the late Maharaja saheb Mansinhji			...	...	...	2989	11	6
Total...			106670	6	11	148154	9	8
(*G*)—*Religious charges.*			8950	1	8	8990	14	5

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.						Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.			Previous year.			
(H).—Public Works Department.									
1. Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies.			4237	2	2	3831	2	2	
2. Original works			53010	8	7	10676	9	4	
3. Repair works.			8621	0	0	6547	5	6	
4. Petty works			2519	0	3	4021	13	9	
5. Survey expense			...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Compensation for removing huts ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...			68387	11	0	25076	14	9	
(I).—Stamp Department.									
1. Purchase of stamps, including contingencies			...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Discount paid in the sale of stamp etc.			...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...			...	...	...	...	...	...	
(J).—Pension.			2201	8	7	2537	0	0	
(K).—Conservancy charges			...	...	...	...	...	...	
(K)a.—Baria Public Works Fund			12500	0	0	12500	0	0	

(L). *Miscellaneous charges.*										
1. Purchase of Government Securities ...			...	...	...	...	...	...		
1a. Purchase of 715 shares of Tata Company, 1st call.			9750	...	...	9750	...	...		
1b. Purchase of shares of Bombay Merchant Bank.			...	...	...	1500	...	...		
2. Payment of interests			...	...	...	...	...	...		
3. Value of Police clothing etc. supplied...			...	...	...	329	2	...		
4. Copying fee charges			...	...	...	..	...	...		
5. Granary establishment			...	...	...	...	...	...		
6. Registration charges			...	...	...	...	...	...		
7. Agricultural do			3619	4	9	3459	2	2		
8. Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow land ...			...	...	...	...	...	...		
9. Subscription towards Famine Relief Fund.			...	...	...	...	...	...		
10. Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital			...	...	...	...	...	...		
11. Miscellaneous			33620	2	5	47279	11	11		
Total ...			46989	7	2	62318	0	1		
Total of Heads (A) to (L) ...			344526	8	10	357676	14	11		
(M).—*Debts.*										
1. Repayment of Deposits			...	...	...	...	...	...		
(a) Of Revenue and Civil Deposits. ...			11270	11	10	16192	0	10		

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.						Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.			Previous year.			
(*b*) Of Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits...			516	1	0	429	2	0	
(*c*) Of miscellaneous deposits			20683	12	8	4600	14	10	
(*d*) Deposits due by the State ...			7361	11	8	13441	2	2	
2. Advances made			393316	10	5	202533	6	9	
2(*a*). Advances, debts, &c., due at the end of the year.			342039	10	2	208522	9	2	
3. Loans given			...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cash payments out of receipts under service heads of current year			...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...			775188	9	9	445719	3	9	
Total Expenditure...			344526	8	10	357676	14	11	
Surplus at the end of the year			220883	0	10	226778	6	7	
GRAND TOTAL...			1340598	3	5	1030174	9	3	

‡ No Budgets are prepared.

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Baria State during the year 1910—11.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Result of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged	Abesnted.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Devgad Baria...	5382	44	19	4	1	20	3842-2-9	45-21	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital statistics of the Baria State, for the year 1910—11.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
										Births.		Deaths.		
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Devgad Baria State.	81579	1241	1365	124	...	608	952	344	...	15-2	16-7	7-4	11-6	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Baria State, for the year 1910—11.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Nnmber of Pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure*			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
13	13	Boys Schools ...	690	662 †	467·0	479·56	0	0	3844·0·7	
1	1	Anglo-Vernacular School.	39	40	25·6	31·1	0	520·4·7	0	* The expenditure (4685–10–6) is only on account of the salaries of the School Masters, if all other Educational charges were added the total would come up to Rs. 6130—0—3.
1	1	Girls School ...	62	64	40·3	41·1	0	0	321·5·4	
										† Includes 14 girls learning with boys in 5 village schools.
		Total ...	791	766	532·9	551·76	0	520·4·7	4165·5·11	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1966 (A. D. 1910—11) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Agricultural produce.		Rs. As. Ps.	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Teel	Mani.	1—8—0	1650—6-33	2475	14	2	
Wheat	,,	1—4—0	71—8—1	89	10	7	
Wheat-flour	,,	,,	0—4—9	0	6	7	
Castor-oil seeds.	,,	,,	364—6-34	455	14	4	
Rice	,,	1—0—0	28—4-25	28	6	2	
Sarsav.	,,	,,	722—9-19	722	13	1	
Gram	,,	,,	7077—6-38	7077	9	8	
Oorad	,,	,,	2819—9-22	2819	13	5	
Maize	,,	,,	241—9—2	241	12	0	
Moog	,,	,,	54-11—5	54	14	10	
Math	,,	,,	222—6-10	222	8	8	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	,,	524-11—7	524	15	3	
Bajri	,,	,,	660—9-15	660	12	6	
Bavto	,,	,,	607—4-10	607	5	8	
Toor	,,	,,	7879—3-23	7879	4	11	
Peas	,,	,,	10—1-35	10	6	6	
Val	,,	,,	3—5-20	3	7	4	
Juwar	,,	,,	9—5-25	9	7	6	
Chola	,,	,,	187—9-23	187	12	9	
Dal	,,	,,	18-11-20	18	15	4	
Flour	,,	,,	2—1—2	2	1	5	
Samli	,,	,,	12—3—0	12	4	0	
Guwar	,,	,,	11—4-28	11	6	3	
Hemp-seeds	,,	,,	10—2-10	10	3	0	
Bhindi-seeds	,,	,,	1—5-20	1	7	4	
Miscellaneous grains	,,	,,	48—8-35	49	9	10	
Kodri	,,	0-12—0	55—1-38	41	5	11	
Banti	,,	,,	123-11-22	93	0	9	
Barley	,,	,,	5—6-18	4	2	5	
Khol of Castor-oil seeds	,,	0—8—0	21—5—0	10	11	4	
Teel-oil	Maund.	0—8—0	0-280-37	140	7	7	
Hemp thread (Sutali)	,,	0—4—0	0—1—9	0	7	0	
Kalijiri	,,	,,	0-47-30	11	15	0	
Castor-oil	,,	,,	0-10-17	2	9	9	
Strings (Vahan)	,,	0—3—0	0—0-10	0	0	9	
Hemp	,,	,,	0-205-30	38	9	3	
Bhindi	,,	,,	0—0-15	0	1	2	
Tobacco	,,	,,	0-107—7	20	1	6	
Methi	,,	0—2—0	0-59—1	11	4	6	
Cotton	,,	0—1—6	0-1176-38	110	6	3	
Jaggery	,,	0—1—0	0-356-20	22	4	6	
			Number.				
Head load of grain	One.	0—1—0	8	0	8	0	
				*25	0	0	*Received
Maize (Bhutha)	Hundred	,,	29242	18	4	5	in lump sum
Grass	Cart.	1—0—0	47	47	0	0	as agreed
Do	Headload	0—1—0	19	1	3	0	upon.
			Total ...	24778	10	2	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1966 (A. D. 1910—11) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Forest Produce.		Rs. AS. PS.	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Mahura seeds	Mani.	2—4—0	214—0—8	481	14	7	
„ Flowers.	„	2—0—0	2873—8—7	5747	5	10	
Dhavada Flowers	„	1—8—0	0-10-10	1	4	6	
Pitpapda	„	„	0—7—0	0	14	0	
Kachalio	„	„	0—9—20	1	3	0	
Avachi Bavachi	„	„	2—7—10	3	14	6	
Mahura seeds	„	1—4—0	457-10-14	572	10	5	
Vakumbha	„	1—0—0	0—7—30	0	10	4	
Mahura flowers	„	„	14064-7—4	14064	9	9	
Kadai seeds	„	„	9-10-30	9	14	4	
Kanji seeds...	„	„	215—4-17	215	6	3	
Gurmalo	„	„	0—0—5	0	0	2	
Tamarind	„	0-12—0	157—7—0	118	3	0½	
Embelic myrobolan	„	„	399—7-15	299	12	4½	
Belleric myrobolan...	„	„	705—4—3	529	0	9	
Gatbore	„	„	1224—2-30	918	2	9	
Malkakana	„	„	0—7-15	0	7	5	
Aritha	„	„	0—5—0	0	5	0	
Ekharau	„	0—8—0	3—0-20	1	8	4	
Puwad	„	0—6—0	1876—2-10	703	9	3	
Embelic Myrobolan	„	„	3—4—0	1	4	0	
Khol of Mahura seeds	„	0—4—0	1357—5-10	339	5	10	
Khol of Kanji seeds	„	„	30—8—0	7	10	8	
Wax...	Maund.	2—0—0	0-30-28	61	6	10	
Dholi Musli	„	1—0—0	0-33-32	33	12	8	
Kali Musli...	„	„	0—8-15	8	6	0	
Honey	„	„	0—7-38	7	15	4	
Charoli	„	„	0—2-17	2	7	0	
Shell lac	„	0—8—0	0-303-27	151	13	6	
Mahura seeds oil	„	0—6—0	0-47-15	17	12	3	
Bracelets of shell lac	„	0—5—0	0-12-30	3	15	9	
Gum...	„	0—4—0	0-1952—4	490	0	8	
Indrajav	„	„	0—319-26	79	14	7	
Chavali	„	„	0—1—0	0	4	0	
Kanji seeds oil	„	„	0-51-22	12	14	3	
Kaligiri	„	„	0—0-30	0	3	0	
Surgva seeds	„	0—2—0	0—2—0	0	4	0	
			Number.				
Baskets	Cart	4-12—0	1	4	12	0	
Rafters and Babul wood	„	4—0—0	173	692	0	0	
Mahura beams and Mahura wood...	„	„	204	816	0	0	
Beams of wood	„	2—8—0	408	1020	0	0	
Bamboos	„	3—0—0	1597	4791	0	0	
Rough Bamboos	„	1—8—0	12	18	0	0	
Fire-wood	„	2—0—0	10	20	0	0	
Timarva leaves	„	1—0—0	397	397	0	0	
Grass	„	„	22	22	0	0	
Fire-wood of Dhavdo, Sadad, Mahura Bia, Royan and Rayan.	„	4—0—0	7	28	0	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1966 (A. D. 1910—11) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs. As. Ps.	Number.	Rs.	A.	P	
Cosom's lats	Cart.	4—0—0	12	48	0	0	
Large Boxes	One.	2—0—0	1	2	0	0	
Carriages or carts...	„	„	7	14	0	0	
Wheels of carts.	„	0—8—0	45	22	8	0	
Mochadas of carts...	„	0—8—0	11	5	8	0	
Bedsteads and boards	„	0—1—0	25	1	9	0	
Rough plough of wood	„	„	16	1	0	0	
Porsi made of bamboos	„	0—2—0	24	3	0	0	
Winnowing fans (Supada) ...	„	0—0—3	9	0	2	3	
Carpets made of bamboos ...	„	0—2—0	580	72	8	0	
Small Bamboo baskets	„	0—0—½	40242	104	13	2	
Head load of bamboos	„	0—1—0	125	7	13	0	
Do. of charcoal	„	0—2—0	3	0	6	0	
Do. of wood	„	0—1—6	48	4	8	0	
Do. of baskets	„	0—2—0	5	0	10	0	
Do. of bamboo sticks. ...	„	0—4—0	17	4	4	0	
Do. of firewood	„	0—0—1	6	0	0	6	
Bamboos dragged by two bullocks.		0—3—0	2182	409	2	0	
Sacks of charcoal...	„	0—4—0	6	1	8	0	
Raugh bamboos dragged by two bullocks	„	0—2—0	76	9	8	0	
Wood dragged by two bulloks ...	„	0—5—0	819	255	15	0	
Mhowra wood dragged by two bullocks.	„	„	6	1	14	0	
Mangoes	Hundred	0—1—0	244738	152	14	6	
Tatpati	Value of Rs. 100	3—2—0	on value of Rs 155	4	13	6	
Interest on the arrears of Mahura flowers Dan	Per. Rs. 100 a month.	0—4—0		82	6	8	
			Total...	33909	8	6	
Miscellaneous.			Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	As.	Ps	
Ghee	Maund.	0—1—0	0-1511-18	1511	7	10	
Old and broken copper and brass ware	„	„	0—26-22	26	8	9	
Horns of deer	„	0—8—0	0—0—5	0	1	0	
Wool	„	0—4—0	0—62-22	15	10	3	
Ohillies	„	0—2—0	0—3—6	0	6	4	
Horns and bones of cattle ...	Cart.	4—0—0	34—0—0	136	0	0	
			Number.				
Horse	One.	1—0—0	10	10	0	0	
Ponies	„	0—8—0	25	12	8	0	
Buffaloes	„	„	404	202	0	0	
Bullocks	„	0—6—0	1114	417	12	0	
Cows	„	0—4—0	687	171	12	0	
Male Buffaloes	„	„	777	194	4	0	
Young buffaloes	„	„	16	4	0	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1966 (A. D. 1910—11) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs. As. Ps.	Number.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Calves	One.	0—2—0	206	25	12	0	
Asses	,,	,,	4	0	8	0	
Goats	,,	0—1—0	2592	162	0	0	
Sheep	,,	,,	20	1	4	0	
Parrots	,,	,,	10	0	10	0	
Chickens above six months old ...	,,	,,	628	39	4	0	
Do. from three to six months old.	,,	0—0—3	1689	24	13	3	
Horns of cattle	,,	0—0—1½	474	3	12	8	
Hides of cattle	,,	0—12—0	5479	4109	4	0	
Hides of goats and sheep... ...	,,	0—0—6	3424	107	0	0	
Bones	Basket	0—4—0	3	0	12	0	
Tiles...	Thousand	,,	177500	44	6	0	
			Total ...	7221	12	1	
Khut Dan.							
			Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Teel	Mani.	0—1—0	0—2—0	0	0	2	
Castor oil seeds	,,	,,	12—1—0	0	12	3	
Puvad	,,	,,	1—0—0	0	1	0	
Kanji seeds...	,,	,,	11—4—30	0	11	5	
Gatbore	,,	,,	21—9—0	1	5	9	
Miscellaneous grain	,,	,,	0—5—0	0	0	5	
Gram	,,	,,	1—6—20	0	1	7	
Toor...	,,	,,	3—3—0	0	3	3	
Rice in husk. (Dangar)	,,	,,	0—5—0	0	0	5	
Wheat	,,	,,	0—2—0	0	0	2	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	,,	2—11—0	0	2	11	
Gum...	,,	,,	2—3—20	0	2	4	
			Total ...	3	9	8	
			Grand total	65913	8	5	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

REPORT

ON THE

Administration

OF THE

BARIA STATE.

A. D. 1911—12. SAMVAT 1967.

Ahmedabad.

PRINTED AT THE GUJARAT PRINTING PRESS.

1912.

134764

No. 281 of 1912.

DEVGAD BARIA.

18th Sept 1912.

From,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Raja of Baria.

To,

J. Ghosal Esq., I. C. S.

Political Agent,

REWA KANTHA.

My Friend,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Annual Administration Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1967 A. D. 1911–12 together with the usual appendices.

Your Sincere Friend,

RANJITSINHJI,

Raja of Baria.

No. 180 of 1912.

DEWAN'S OFFICE

17th Sept ~~August~~ 1912.

From,

Harilal M. Parekh Esq.,

Dewan, Baria State.

To,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Maharaja Saheb,

BARIA.

MAHARAJA SAHEB,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1967 A. D. 1911-12.

I have the honour to be,
Maharaja Saheb,
Your most obedient Servant,

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Administration Report of the Devgad Baria State for Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911-12.)

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

The year under report marks the fourth mile-post in the administrative career of the Rajaji Saheb. Notwithstanding shortage of rain in the latter part of the year, the year records steady and quiet progress all round.

2. The area of the State is 813 square miles.

3. *Population:*—The Census of 1911 records a population of 1,15,201 souls.

Gross Revenue.

4. The Gross Revenue of the State based on an average of the past five years comes to about Rs. 4,32,534-8-11.

Tribute.

5. No Tribute is payable by the State either to the Imperial Government or any other State.

The Ruling Chief and his family.

6. The Ruling Chief Maharaval Shri Ranjitsinhji is in the 26th year of his age. He belongs to the Khichi Chohan Rajput Caste and has been married to a daughter of His Highness Maha Rana Sir Shri Chhatrasinhji K. C. I. E., Ruler of the Rajpipla State. The happy tie has been blessed with a daughter and a son,—the Heir-apparent Kumar Shree Surendrasinhji. The Rajaji Saheb's younger brother Kumar Shri Naharsinhji stays with him and has the singular good fortune to enjoy the unstinted affection and confidence of his elder brother, reciprocated by exemplary devotion and cordiality, on his part.

7. This is a Second Class State and the Rajaji Saheb enjoys plenary powers and the distinction of a salute of nine guns. Primo-geniture is the rule of succession to the Gadi.

His Majesty's Coronation festivities.

8. The year under review will be commemorated in the annals of the British Empire by the accession of His Most Gracious Majesty King Emperor George V to the throne of the British Empire and His Majesty's Imperial Durbar at Delhi. The latter event has more closely cemented the ties of loyalty and affection between the Sovereign and Princes and peoples of India.

9. The event of the Coronation in England was observed in a most fitting and jubilant manner as a public holiday all throughout the State. A fitting address in a beautiful casket was sent to England for presentation on behalf of the Rajaji Saheb to His Majesty on the occasion.

10. The Rajaji Saheb in company of the Raniji Saheb and other members of his family had been to Delhi to partake in the Durbar festivities, and had the distinction of presentation to His Imperial Majesty. The Raniji Saheb had also the honour of presentation to Her Majesty Queen Empress Mary. The Durbar period was observed as public holidays, and demonstrations of loyalty and festivity were made all throughout the State. Prizes and sweets were distributed to school-children, the poor were feasted, and remissions of sentences were made. On the 12th December the Royal Proclamation was read out by the Diwan in a public Durbar specially held for the auspicious occasion under an Imperial salute of 101 guns.

The Political Agent's visit.

11. The Political Agent paid no formal visit, but had interviews with the Rajaji Saheb at Godhra, and Devgad Baria.

Rajaji's tour in districts.

12. The Rajaji Saheb from time to time toured through the various sub-divisions of the State to personally acquaint himself with the condition of his subjects and to determine the areas, nature and extent of measures, for the relief of famine distress.

The Rainy Season.

13. The Rainy season began with a hopeful prospect giving more than 7 inches of rain in June. But thereafter the condition began to change and gloomy forebodings entertained, which were unfortunately realized.

Measures for Famine Relief.

14. At the very outset of the disaster, the State resolved to adopt all possible measures for alleviation of distress.

(a) Tagavi advances.

As early as September orders were issued for grant of Tagavi advances to the agriculturists for the purpose of

(i) Well Irrigation
(ii) Purchase of Kos and ropes
(iii) Purchase of Timber for wells and
(iv) Purchase of fodder for cattle.

They were fully availed of, and to them we owe the construction of a very great number of new wells, and also repairs of many old ones.

(b) Relief Works.

15. In October arrangements were made to open Relief Works all throughout the State as soon as there was a demand for employment.

The following table will show the number of Relief Works actually opened and maintained during the season of scarcity.

TABLE OF RELIEF WORKS.

A. Roads.

1. New Road from the New Palace to Dhansukhram's house in Devgad Baria.
2. Do. from Piplod to Randhikpur.
3. Do. from Town Hall to Samdi Nala in Devgad Baria.

B. Excavation and Repairs of Tanks.

1. Devgad Baria Tank.
2. Golav Tank.
3. Jorapura Tank.
4. Bhamaia Tank.
5. Dudhia Tank.
6. Methan Tank.
7. Bara Tank.
8. Mandor Tank.
9. Nagti Tank.
10. Dhanesver Tank.
11. Goya Sundal Tank.
12. Piplod Tank.
13. Dasa Tank.
14. Jabu Tank.

(c) *Distribution of Dole.*

16. To relieve invalids, infirm, old, diseased and helpless people against the stress of the season the State provided for the free distribution of dole, which proved a veritable blessing.

Facilities for grazing etc.

17. In addition to these measures all facilities were afforded to the ryots for grazing and kindred purposes.

Aid from private sources.

18. There was a large demand for labour all throughout the year on forest works by contractors for hewing and transporting wood and timber. The amount of wages payable from this source is estimated to be considerable.

19. Actual statistics will be embodied in the next year's report. Thanks to the bounty of Providence and the liberal generosity of the Maharaja Saheb, that the subjects of the State have been able to tide over a very trying season without any appreciable detriment.

20. *Personnel of the State*:—The personnel of the State records no changes during the year.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

Revenue Districts.

21. The State is divided into seven Mahals or sub-divisions for the purpose of Revenue Administration. The Thandar is the Revenue Head of each Mahal and his duties with the exception of Magisterial work mostly correspond with those of a British Mamlatdar. He prepares a Pahani Patrak of all lands under cultivation, collects revenue and discharges varied miscellaneous duties in the division under his control.

System of Assessment.

22. For better, more economic and more stable administration of land, survey operations have been introduced for the last few years but still incomplete, and hence a system of settlements has not been introduced. Assessments are fixed annually by the Diwan to suit the varying condition of the agriculturist and agriculture. So far as the interest of the rate-payer is concerned the system has worked satisfactorily. The incidence of tax, so assessed, is adequate to his capacity, and is borne with cheerfulness, ease and content. No coercive measures are adopted or deemed necessary for the recovery of State dues. On the other hand remissions and suspensions-total or partial are made.

Land Revenue for the Samvat year 1967.

23. The assessments amounted to Rs. 1,54,761—14—11 out of which Rs. 1,46,904—5—7 were recovered leaving a sum of Rs. 7857—9—4 as arrears. The assessments for the previous year amounted to Rs. 1,31,924—0—9 out of which Rs. 1,31,792–14—0 were recovered. The increase in revenue by Rs. 22837—14—2 is indebted mainly to (1) Bumper harvests owing to good rains in Samvat 1966, and (2) New land (about 2882 acres) taken up for cultivation.

Alienations and boundary settlements.

24. We have to record neither alienations nor boundary settlements during the year.

Tagavi advances.

25. The Tagavi advances, as noted in Chapter I supra were made on a liberal scale and have permanently contributed to the advantage of agriculture by extension of well irrigation.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Law and Legislation.

26. The laws in force in the State are the principal Civil and Penal Enactments of British India Scheduled in Appendix II, and certain Rules framed relating to offences under Forest, Abkari, Game and Gambling Laws, and Arms Act. The working of the Registration Rules is satisfactory. There was no legislative activity during the year under report. As the greater part of the population of the State is in a backward condition the spirit and not the letter of the law is administered.

27. *Military Force*:—None. There are three old guns serviceable only for saluting purposes and one unserviceable gun.

Police force:—

28. The Police force of 261 strong comprises three main divisions as under:—

I.	Police Proper. Total strength 187.	
	(a) Mounted armed with swords and lances. ...	18
	(b) Unmounted 169*	
	(i) Armed with muzzle loading guns. ...	91
	(ii) Unarmed.	78
II.	Palace Guard total strength.	50
	All armed with muzzle loading guns.	
III.	Body-Guard armed with Henry Martin's smooth bore breech loading carbines, lances and swords. Total strength.	24
	Grand Total	261

Village Police.

29. There is no regular village police, but the village patels remunerated by exemptions from payment of Revenue usually perform the functions of village police.

Ratio to population.

30. The Ratio of the Police force proper to population and area is one man to 616 persons and to every 4·34 square miles of territory.

Cost.

31. The total cost for the aggregate force amounted to Rs. 28598—8—7 as compared with Rs. 28430—1—11 during the year preceding.

---

*NOTE—25 of these men have been provisionally employed owing to famine.

32. The force is mostly recruited from local men Musalmans, Bhils, Kolis and Dhankas. The police force has not been as fortunate in the prevention of crimes as in the detection thereof, and in bringing offenders to justice. On the whole the working was satisfactory. Owing to famine, for better security of person and property a provisional reinforcement by an addition of 25 foot police was sanctioned.

Constitution and efficiency.

33. The Total number of offences reported was 317 as against 221 in the previous year. The increase of 96 offences will be intelligible from the following table.

Offences.

TABLE OF OFFENCES.

Under what law.	No. for the current year.	No. for the last year.	No. of Increase.
Abkari Rules.	66	30	36
Forest Rules.	112	95	17
I. P. C. Secs: 380 and 457	32	16	16
Do. Sec. 429 ...	11	1	10
Arms Act Rules.... ...	6	0	6
Shikar Rules	7	6	1
Sundry	83	73	10
Total...	317	221	96

34. The number of serious crimes dealt with during the year was 9 as against 10 for the previous year. There was one case of dacoity and one of incendiarism as against none of the kind last year.

Serious crimes.

35. The cases of culpable homicide are due mainly to the drunken brawls of an unsophisticated population, which were fortunately less this year. The general increase in the number of crimes tabulated above may be put down to the score of (1) Want and distress owing to famine, (2) Illicit manufacture of liquor, (3) Offences against Forest and Arm Rules.

General remarks.

36. The percentage of convictions to committals is 91·8 as against 85·7 for the preceding year. The percentage of recoveries to property stolen, compares unfavourably with the previous year being 13·8 as against 93·6 for the year preceding. The police force it is hoped, will put forth its best exertions for the prevention of crimes, and recovery of property stolen.

37. *Criminal justice*:—Criminal justice is administered by 4 classes of Courts viz.

(*a*) *constitution of Courts and their powers.*

1. The Sessions Court presided over by the Maharaja Saheb.
2. The Court of the District Magistrate presided over by the Diwan.
3. The Court of the First Class Magistrate presided over by the Naib Diwan.
4. The Court of the Nyayadhish exercising the powers of a second class Magistrate.

38. The number of cases tried by the Second Class Magistrate was 191, that by the First Class Magistrate 118, and that by the Sessions Court 8. This shows that the Courts of the First and Second Class Magistrates were brought into greater activity during the year under report. No appeals were preferred during the year.

(*b*) *No. of cases tried*
(*c*) *Appeals.*

39. Civil Law is administered by the following four tribunals of Justice viz:

Civil justice.
(*a*) *Constitution and jurisdiction of Courts.*

1. The Hazoor Appellate Court.
2. The Diwan's Court with powers to try suits of any value and to hear appeals from the decisions of the lower courts.
3. The Naib-Diwan's Court with powers to try suits upto the value of Rs. 1000.

and 4. The Nyayadhish's Court with powers to try suits upto the value of Rs. 100.

40. The number of original suits instituted during the year under report was 104 as compared with 251 in Samvat 1966. The balance remaining at the close of the past year was 30, thus the total number for disposal was 134, out of which 121 were disposed of, leaving a closing balance of 13.

(*b*) *Working of the courts.*
(*1*) *Number, nature, value and duration of suits.*

41. Of the 104 new suits one related to landed property, one to restitution of conjugal rights and the rest were money-suits.

42. The value of the suits amounted to Rs. 7510-4-11 as against Rs. 16778-8-4 in 1910-11.

43. The average duration of suits was 7 months.

44. There were 147 applications for execution of decrees as compared with 244 in 1910-11. The opening balance of the year was 313, thus making a total of 460 out of which 245 were disposed of leaving a closing balance of 215 pending applications for the current year. The value of property comprised in the new applications was Rs. 7226-2-5 as against Rs. 124:1-2-1 for the last year.

(2) *Applications for execution of decrees.*

45. No new appeals have been filed during the year. The opening balance of 2 appeals has been reduced to 1 at the end of the year under review. The hearing of the appeal has been considerably delayed by repeated applications for adjournment by the parties.

(3) *Appeals.*

46. The decrease in the number of suits and applications for execution of decrees and in their value is obviously due to famine.

(c) *General remarks.*

47. Demands for extradition of 30 offenders were made on the State through the Political Agent, 18 from the Panch Mahals, 3 from Sunthrampur, 2 from Ali-Rajpur, 6 from Kathiwada and 1 from Ratan Mahal. Demands for 11 offenders were made by the State, out of whom 7 were from the British Districts (Viz 6 from the Panch-Mahals and 1 from Bombay), 2 from Chhota Udepur, 1 from Sanjeli, and one from Lunawada. All of them were tried and ten convicted and one acquitted.

Extradition.

48. The relations of the State with the Imperial Government and sister-states in matters of extradition were reciprocated with amity.

49. There is only one central jail in the capital of the State. It is a quadrangular building situated in an open area, and is spacious, commodious and airy. A nice fruit and flower garden is laid out around the building.

Jail and Lock-up
(a) *Buildings.*

50. The admissions during the year were 237 as against 167 for the preceding year. The daily average was 54 as aginst 45-4 for the past year. This increase is mainly due to greater number of convictions for petty crimes during the year.

(b) *Admissions.*

51. The prison is under the supervision of the medical officer of the State who attends to the sanitary conditions of the institution. The inmates enjoyed fairly good health during the year under review. There was among them only one death from chronic dysentery. The conduct of the prisoners on the whole was good. There were no escapes from the jail during the year.

(c) *Health and conduct of prisoners.*

52. They are put on in-door as well as out-door labour. There is a workshop attached to the jail where carpets and tapes for cots are manufactured.

(*d*) *Occupation of the prisoners.*

53. The total expenditure on the maintenance of the jail was Rs. 3065—9—9 as compared with Rs. 2798—10—5 spent in the previous year. The difference is due to larger admissions and to enhanced rates of food-stuffs during the year.

(*e*) *Cost of maintenance.*

54. The Registration Rules during the last quinquennium have worked satisfactorily. The Naib-Diwan is ex-officio Registrar. References against his decision are preferable to the Diwan.

Registration.
(*a*) *General.*

55. During the year under notice 30 documents relating to property of the aggregate value of Rs. 9246/— were registered, showing an increase of 3 documents, and of Rs. 4747- 9—6 in the value of the property transferred, over last year. This result is consequent upon transfer of more valuable properties.

No. of documents registered and value of property transferred.

56. The fees realized this year were Rs. 505—4—4 as compared with Rs. 236—9—4 for the last year, representing an increase of Rs. 268—11—0 due to the greater value of property transferred.

(*c*) *Fees.*

57. A municipality in the ordinary sense of the term does not exist but certain dues e.g., cattle pound fees, Road-cess etc., are levied in the capital of the State and expended on conservancy, lighting etc. The receipts which are wholly inadequate for the requirements are supplemented by grants from other heads of state revenue. The department is worked by a small staff of supervisors.

Municipal Administration.
(*a*) *General.*

58. The surface cleaning of the capital receives careful attention. The roads are kept in proper repairs and lighting of streets well attended to.

(*b*) *Sanitation.*

59. Only one fire broke out during the year causing a loss of about Rs. 2500/. The fire-pumps are kept always in working order and the Police are trained to the use thereof.

(*c*) *Fires.*

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

Weather and crops. (*a*) *Rain.*

60. The rains set-in during the year under notice with good promise, but in the end proved most disappointing. June gave 7-44 inches of water, July 2-14 and August and September together 2-83 and thence the rains totally failed. The total rainfall was 12-51 inches as against 61-89 inches for the past year, i. e. about 31 inches less than the average of the past five years and about 49 inches than the year preceding.

(*b*) *Crops.*

61. The June rains contributed to a pretty fair crop of maize. But owing to failure of the monsoon in the latter part of the year, the Kharif and Rabi crops failed altogether. However the crop of Mowra flowers and seeds during the year was bumper.

(*c*) *Prices of food-stuffs.*

62. There was an abnormal rise in the prices of food-stuffs. Bajri and Moog had gone up about 50 p.c., Maize about 60 p.c., Gram by 90 p.c., and Oorad by 100 p.c.

(*d*) *Fodder and water.*

63. There was an adequate supply of fodder and drinking water during the year.

(*e*) *General health.*

64. The year was free from any noteworthy visitation of plague. Malaria, the usual curse of these parts, had unfortunately greater number of victims.

Wages and Labour. (*a*) *General..*

65. The population is mainly agricultural and the wants of the people are few and easily satisfied, so much so that during the Mowra, Mango and Toddy season labour is difficult to procure.

Condition of labour.

66. There was an adequate employment of labour during the year. The condition of labour was satisfactory, as will be seen from the lower rate of mortality during the year.

(*b*) *Wages.*

67. The wages during the year averaged about As. 2 Ps. 6 for a male and As. 2/ for a female and As. 1 Ps. 6 for children. Far higher rates were paid on the forest works. Artizans and skilled labourers command from about As. 10 to Re. 1 per diem.

Forest.

(*a*) *General.*

68. The forest areas are classed into two divisions (i) Reserved blocks locally known as Malwans and (ii) Protected blocks. Felling of teak and other restricted kinds of trees only without permission is prohibited in the latter areas. As the forest has not been surveyed the total area is unascertained. The forest is the premier and most valuable asset of the State and hence pains should not be spared in improving and developing the same by providing greater facilities for cheap and easy communication between the distant forest areas and the Railway line.

(*b*) *The Forest Department.*

69. The Forest Department is worked by 7 Rangers–one for each Mahal and one superintending Inspector. The Rangers have to look after the forest areas under their control, and to detect and report offences against the Forest Rules. The duty of bringing offenders to justice is performed by the Police. They are assisted in their work by the village patels. The increased number of offences against the Forest Rules during the year under report calls for greater vigilance on the part of the members of the Department.

(*c*) *Revenue.*

70. The main heads of Revenue under this head are 4. Viz (i) Timber duty, (ii) Jungle produce, (iii) Charcoal fees and (iv) Miscellaneous. The total revenue under all the said heads was Rs. 2,39,173—2–2 for the year under report as against Rs. 2,33,176—2—5 for the preceding year, showing an increase in favour of this year by Rs. 5996–15—9, due mainly to larger cuttings of timber sanctioned during the year.

(*d*) *Expenditure.*

71. Rs. 3793—11—10 were spent on the Department, during the year i. e. a little in excess of the sum spent last year.

Trade.

72. There are no means for forming a correct estimate of the volume of trade, but from the data supplied from the Saher Office and from inquiries in other quarters it would appear that the principal imports and exports fall under the following heads:

(i) Imports: Various kinds of grain not locally produced, salt, spices, cotton goods, hardware, kerosene and metals.

(ii) Exports: Mowra flowers and seeds, Gram, Bavto, Ghee, Gums, Resins, Jungle produce, Timber, Bamboos and Hides.

73. The export trade was in full swing this year as will be seen from duties realised therefrom which amounted to Rs. 87,496-7-5 as against Rs. 65,913—8—5 during the previous year showing an excess in favour of this year by Rs. 21,582—15—0. The larger export of Mowra seeds and flowers, bamboos and gram have more than counterbalanced the deficit of revenue from edibles and other sundry items under this main head, and has contributed to a splendid balance in favour of this year.

74. There are no manufactures worth noting in the State. But there is a vast field for setting up various profitable industries, to wit, the following:—

(1) Manufacture of Paints, Pigments and Varnishes from the rich and abundant ochres and local oil seeds.

(2) Lac-refining and kindred industries.

(3) Paper making factory, all the materials for the same being available at various places in the State.

75. The State, it is supposed on good authority, is rich in mineral wealth. The State contemplates scientific investigation of various deposits and their economic development.

Minerals.

96. The Public works comprise two branches:

(i) Works of general utility

Public works.

(a) General.

(a) Construction and Repair of Roads, Wells and public buildings.

(b) Revenue Survey Establishment.

(ii) Durbari Works.

(a) Construction of new Buildings.

(b) Repairs of old buildings and miscellaneous works.

77 The cost of maintaining the First Branch is defrayed by the Local Public Works Fund, the other branch being maintained by the State Treasury. The total expenditure under both the branches amounted to Rs. 81,269—12—11 as against Rs. 82,167—7—2 for the last year.

(b) Expenditure.

78. The working of the Postal Department meets with the existing requirements and is tabulated as under:—

Post Offices.

(i) Post offices 4 in all.

(a) 1 Sub-Office at Devgad Baria.

(b) 3 Village post-offices, 2 of them worked by Saher karkuns, 1 by the village school Master.

(ii) Letter boxes 4 in all.

Inquiries are being made re. opening a telegraph office in the capital.

79. *Mint*-None. The currency is British.

General condition of the State and people., (*a*) *General.*

80. The population is loyal, law-abiding, frugal and honest and in the greater part unsophisticated. The only deplorable trait is addiction to liquor. During the year under review the growing tendency for obtaining divorces without any sufficient grounds other than the caprice and lust of the females of lower classes has attracted attention. The population has actually begun to groan under the new evil and the Maharajah Saheb has, in concert with the public, in contemplation the promulgation of measures calculated to secure, strengthen and sanctify the marital tie. The larger number of offences during the year does not sound any cry of alarm, since it is due to temporary and somewhat inevitable causes.

(2) *Health and mortality.*

81. From the vital statistics furnished in Chapter VI, we learn with satisfaction that the depression of famine was not much felt.

(3) *Financial condition.*

82. The finances of the State were satisfactory as will be evident from the following Chapter.

83. *Immigration and Emigration.* None.

Consumption of liquor.

84. The Central Distillery sysetm is in force and the right to manufacture and retail country liquor has been farmed to a contractor. The consumption of country liquor during the year was 1,03,418 gallons as against 1,09,181 gallons for the preceding year ; showing a depreciation of 5763 gallons during the present year consequent on prevalence of scarcity and reduced means of purchase. The consumption of liquor per head of population would come to a little short of a gallon, which seems a somewhat high average, considering that Toddy is not taxed and is easily obtainable. Proneness to liquor of Bhils, Dhankas and Naikas who form the major part of the population is simply proverbial. It should be borne in mind that 11/12ths of the total spirit consumed is of 60 degrees under proof. Sixty-one shops, one less than last year, deal out liquor in this State.

(*b*) *Abkari Revenue.*

85. The Revenue from liquor duty was Rs. 47,157—11—10 as compared with Rs. 47,236—5—8 for the previous year.

86. The demand for opium and other intoxicating drugs has also shown a downward tendency, and the same is accounted for by scarcity as well as consequent lesser number of marriages celebrated during the year.

Consumption of other intoxicating Drugs.

87. The general condition of agriculture has been dealt with in the opening of this chapter under the very first heading.

Agriculture and agricultural stock.

I (a) General.

88. To instruct and encourage the agriculturist in availing himself of new manures, new kinds of seeds, and improved methods of curing and rearing etc, a model farm has been for the last few years established at a distance of about 3 miles from Baria. Land to the extent of 134 acres and 36 Gunthas has been set apart for the purpose. During the year under report the crops experimented upon in the Farm, were Black Tobacco, Bajri, Sotia Teel-seed, White Bavto, Lucern grass and a few others. The farm requires to be put on a more satisfactory and economic basis, and efforts should be made to induce people to avail themselves of the institution. The maintenance charges thereof during the year covered by the Report amounted to Rs. 948—7—0.

(2) *Experimental Farm.*

89. There are three State gardens maintained at a cost of about Rs. 2100/- during the year. The Palace Garden at Piplod is a charming place for recreation being nicely laid out in an extensive lawn. Added to its attractive character, its utility is enhanced by a portion of it being set apart for lawn tennis. The other two gardens give a bumper crop of fruits and flowers.

(3) *Horticulture.*

90. Thanks to the bounty of Providence and the generous liberality of the Rajaji Saheb that sufficient fodder was put at the disposal of the agricultural stock. There is a very marked improvement in the agricultural stock. Bullocks show an increase of 1593 heads, cows of 666, buffalo cows of 1092 and plough teams of 293.

Agricultural Stock.

91. The experiment of establishing a cattle breeding farm and particularly of maintaining donkey stallions and whalers for improving the breed of horses, so necessary for plying service, is worth an experiment. It is hoped the officer in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, to be opened during the course of the ensuing year, will give his attention to the question.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

92. The principal sources of Revenue are the following:

I Revenue
(*a*) *Sources.*

(1) Land,
(2) Forest.
(3) Excise.
(4) Saher.
(5) Law and Justice.
(6) Guaranteed rights.
(7) Miscellaneous Receipts.

93. The Gross Revenue for the year under review amounted to Rs. 4,86,991-6-8 as against Rs. 4,65,550-1-3 for the preceding year. Thus the net increase in the Revenue was Rs. 21,441—5—5.

(*b*) *Gvoss Revenue.*

94. The good results this year are firstly due to an increase of Rs. 22,837—14—2 in land revenue, the income this year being Rs. 1,54,761—14—11 as compared with Rs. 1,31,924—0—9 for the last year. As elsewhere remarked above the increase in revenue under this head is due to better yield of crops and new land taken up for cultivation. The second item of improvement is the forest revenue giving an excess of Rs. 5996-15-9 over the last year. Owing to a larger margin realized on the retail sale of opium, and inclusion of refund of duty on Bhang and Ganja for the past year in this year's statistics, the excise revenue has contributed Rs. 1176-8-2 more than last year. On the other hand Saher Revenue has suffered by a loss of Rs. 7217-6-8, and Law and justice by Rs. 1100 and odd. The other heads of revenue have remained almost stationary.

(*c*) *Causes of increase.*

95. The main items of disbursement are the following eight.

Disbursement
(*1*) *Main items.*

(1) Administration.
(2) Public Instruction.
(3) Public Works.
(4) Dispensary.
(5) Religious charges.
(6) Pension.
(7) Domestic charges.
and (8) Miscellaneous charges.

96. The total amount of State expenditure for the year under notice amounted to Rs. 3,83,478-10-2 as against Rs. 3,44,526-8-10 for the preceding year. The increase this year of Rs. 38952-1-4 is mainly due to only three items, the other items remaining almost *statu quo ante.*

Expenditure.

97. The rise in the miscellaneous charges (Head L. in Appendix XXII by about Rs. 18000/- is due mainly to the following sub-heads.

(2) *Examination of statisties.*

(a)	*Rs. 6500/-*	Paid in excess of the sum paid last year for payment of calls on 715 shares of Tata's steel works Ltd.
(b)	*Rs. 2777-13-8*	Expenditure on Famine Relief upto the end of Samvat 1967.
(c)	*Rs. 0500—0-0*	Purchase of a new motor vehicle.
(d)	*Rs. 1500—0-0*	Subscription to the Karla Invalid's Home.
(e)	*Rs. 1750—0-0*	Contribution to the Rewakantha Club
Total	*Rs. 19027-13-8*	

Certain sub-items under the said head have showed reduction and that accounts for the net results above stated.

98. Head F. Domestic charges show a rise from Rs. 1,06,670-6-11 to Rs. 1,31,975-2-8 this year, giving an increase of expenditure by Rs. 25304-11-9. This is accounted for by larger purchases of ornaments and apparel, furniture, payment of doctor's Bills during the illness in the Rajaji's Family and sundry charges.

99. Public Works Department shows a decrease of about Rs. 4000/- mainly attributable to lesser repairs to old buildings, and sundry other causes.

100. Head M. in Appendix XXII show Rs. 4,05,733-6-7 as advances made by and debts due to the State. It is hoped there will be little difficulty in recovering arrears of past years.

Debts.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital statistics.

101. There is a dispensary in the capital of the State where both indoor and outdoor patients are treated. The institution is a popular one and its management under the present sympathetic and conscientious Medical Officer Mr. Jadavrai is satisfactory. The cost of maintenance was Rs. 3724—9—11 showing no appreciable decrease over last year's expenditure, viz., Rs. 3842—2—9. Spacious and Commodious buildings for separate Hospitals for men, women and children are under construction and will be opened to the public during the course of the year. They are located in a healthy plain outside the capital town.

Dispensary.
(*a*) *General.*

102. The total number of patients treated during the year was 6458, including 15 indoor patients as against 5426 last year. The average daily attendance was 736 for the previous year. The considerable increase in the number of patients is accounted for as under.

(*b*) *Admissions.*

No.	Excess.		Disease.
(1)	289		Malarial Fever.
(2)	182		Skin diseases, wounds, cuts and bruises.
(3)	142		Diseases of the stomach, e. g. Dyspepsia, Diarrhœa, Dysentery, Enlargement of Liver, etc.
(4)	119		Miscellaneous diseases.
(5)	78		Diseases of the nervous system and Rheumatism.
(6)	70		Eye disease.
(7)	67		Tuberculosis.
(8)	53		Organic diseases.
(9)	32		Anemia.
	1032	...	Total.

103. There were 82 operations during the year as against 65 last year. The number of Post Mortem examinations was 10 as against 11 last year.

(*c*) *Operations.*

104. It is hardly necessary to point out that the statistics furnished relating to this head are approximate rather than accurate. 1404 births have been registered as against 1365 last year, and 644 deaths are reported as against 952 during the past year, representing a ratio of 16·7 and 5·5 respectively per 1000 of population. Endeavours are made to ensure greater accuracy in registration.

Births and deaths.

105. The Department consists of two vaccinators working under the orders of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner for Gujrat at a cost of Rs. 639—4—8. 3059 primary operations and 20 secondary operations have been reported during the year. The members of the department, it is hoped, will put forth greater exertions for extending the blessing of vaccination.

Vaccination.

106. Barring the prevalence of malaria there is nothing specially to complain against. The maximum temperature was 105° Fahrenheit and 42° was the minimum.

Climate.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

107. The number of educational institutions in the State was 15, as last year. Out of the number 1 is an Anglo-Vernacular School teaching upto the III form and one a Girl School in Baria teaching upto Gujarati VI forms. The rest are Gujarati Schools for boys, 3 teaching VII forms and the remaining V forms.

I Schools.

(*a*) *No. of Educational institutions.*

108. The total number of pupils amounted to 875 showing an increase of 109 over last year. The average daily attendance also rose from 551·76 in the last year to 607·6 in the present year. There was thus a higher number of admissions in the Girl and the Boys' Schools. The English School appears not to have fared so well as is seen from a fall in attendance by about 20 p. c.

(*b*) *Attendance.*

109. The cost of maintaining the said schools during the year was Rs. 4923—7—0 as against Rs. 4685—10—6 for the past year.

(*c*) *Cost of schools.*

110. In addition to the schools aforesaid the state has provided scholarships for aid to and encouragement of higher and collegiate education. The Maharaja Saheb has also generously established six scholarships for helping Rajput students of the State. But it is a matter of regret that an adequate number of recipients is not found. The total expenditure under the general heading of education amounted to Rs. 5844—3—6 during the year.

II. Other aids to education.

111. Spacious buildings for the Anglo-Vernacular School are under construction and will be utilized in the course of the ensuing year. The Rajaji Saheb is taking keen personal interest in educational matters and is particularly desirous of extending its blessings to all the parts of his State. To this noble tendency we owe the abolition of all school fees throughout the State.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

112. *Printing Presses.* None.

113. There is a Registered Library and Reading Room in the State maintained by State grant. The institution requires to be made more popular.

Library and Reading Room.

114. Looking to the nature of the population no state measures are deemed necessary for the purpose.

Extermination of wild beasts and snakes.

115. It is with great pleasure that I take note of the valuable assistance rendered to me by the officers and subordinates of the various departments of the State.

116. The prescribed appendices I to XXVI are appended hereto as usual.

DIWAN'S OFFICE,
Devgad Baria.
September 1912.

Dewan, Devgad Baria State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Baria State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1911—12.

Name of Officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
There have been no	changes in the	high Officials	of the State	during the year.

Note:—There are no Residency officials attached to the State.

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in the Baria State.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
The Indian Penal Code ...	Adapted from British Indian Acts.		As the population, for the most part, consists of illiterate & ignorant people, only the spirit, and not the letter, of the law is administered.
The Criminal Procedure Code			
The Civil Procedure Code.			
The Opium Act (1 of 1878)			
Rewakantha Agency Arms Rules.			
Explosives Act (VI of 1908).			
The Forest Notification. ...			Issued by the State.
The Abkari Do.			
The Shikar Do.			
Registration Rules. ...			
Gambling Rules. ...			

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Baria State, 1911—12.

Arm of Service.	Number of fighting officers & men.						Details of force at end of the current year.							Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualities.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiment Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including followers.	
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned officers.	Native Commissioned officers.	Non-Commissioned officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3 ‡1	...	...	...	...	...	*They are only used for firing salutes and are managed by Police-men. ‡Unserviceable.
Infantry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IV.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength cost, descipline and education of the Police in the Baria State, for the year 1911—12.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total Cost.			Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
						Dismissed.	Fined, degraded or suspended departmently.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police proper.		Rs.	Rs.	As	Ps								A provisional sanction for additional employment of 25 third class constables was sanctioned at a cost of Rs. 688–15–5.
Police Superintendent ...	1	60	15776	14	0	1	29	1	15	0	39	0	
Police Sub–Inspectors ...	7	20											
2nd Class Head Constables.	18	10											
1st Class Constables. ...	12	8											
2nd Class Constables. ...	35	7											
3rd Class Constables. (a).	70	6–8–0											
(b).	25	6											
Drill Master	1	11											
Mounted Head Constable ...	1	27											
Mounted Constables	17	24											
Total ...	187		15776	14	0	1	29	1	15	0	39	0	

Palace Guard.												
Subedar...	1	35	4406	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	15	0
Havaldars	2	11										
Naiks	2	9										
Lance Naiks	2	8										
2nd Class Rifle men... ...	20	7										
3rd Class Rifle men... ...	23	6-8-0										
Total ...	50		4406	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	15	0
Body Guard.												
Risaldar	1	35	8414	15	2	4	1	0	0	0	20	0
Jamadar	1	32										
Lance Corporal	1	28										
Lancers...	9	27										
Lancers...	4	26										
Lancers...	8	25										
Total ...	24		8414	15	2	4	1	0	0	0	20	0
Grand Total ...	261		28598	8	7	7	30	1	15	0	74	0

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Baria State, during the year 1911-12.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Devgad Baria. ...	221	317	509	465	316	465	271	427	45	33	53·2	91·8	85·7	91·8	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VI

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Baria State during the year 1911—12.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.			
Devgad Baria	1803—9—3	7003—7—3	1688—5—3	967—14—6	93·6	13·8	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VII.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.							Number of persons acquitted or discharged	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple	Rigorous.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Offences under Indian Penal Code.																														
Rioting, being a member of an unlawful assembly and causing hurt, secs. 147, 149–323	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Public servant taking illegal gratification, sec. 161...	...	5	5	...	5	5	4	...	2	.	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Personating a public servant and wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confessions, &c., secs. 170 and 348 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Obstructing a public servant in discharge of his public functions, sec. 186.	...	1	1	...	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII—*Continued.*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.									Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, sec. 326	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty, sec. 332	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, sec. 334	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, sec. 335	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assault to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty, sec. 353 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII—*Continued.*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.										Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total												
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.						Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Dishonest misappropriation of property, sec. 403 ...	...	7	7	12	7	8	8	...	1	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust, sec. 406	...	2	2	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant sec. 408.	...	4	4	...	4	4	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant sec. 409.	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonestly receiving stolen property sec. 411... ...	...	3	3	...	3	4	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating Sec. 417.... ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property sec. 420. ...	1	3	4	3	4	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.										Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
House-breaking by night, section 457.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
House-breaking by night and kidnapping, sections 457, 363	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
House-breaking by night and theft in a dwelling house, sections 457 and 380.	...	32	32	7	6	11	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total. ...	5	126	131	72	99	167	131	...	82	...	19	30	...	131	31	...	...	24	13	10	28	6	13	4	2	1	...	...	5	
Offences under other laws &c.																														
Offences under Forest Notifications.	...	112	112	96	112	127	127	...	10	...	...	117	...	127	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

Name of Court.	Number of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed.					Persons remaining at end of year.	Remarks.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1911—12.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of Magistrate.	Past year.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
The Sessions Court presided over by the Maharaja Saheb. ...	9	8	1	20	0	0	0	0	14	21	0	4	12	0	0	5	
The District Magistrate's Court presided over by the Dewan...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
The 1st Class Magistrate's Court.... ...	81	118	2	114	11	17	0	2	114	146	6	21	119	0	0	0	
The Nyayadhish's Court exercising the power of a 2nd Class Magistrate.	131	191	0	298	0	0	0	0	192	298	0	2	296	0	0	0	
Total...	221	317	3	432	11	17	0	2	320	465	6	27	427	0	0	5	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of Appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1911–12.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.															
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry etc. ordered.		Pending.		Remarks.
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	
Court of the Maharaja Saheb or the Hazur Court. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of the Dewan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil Work–Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of by the Courts of the Baria State for 1911–12.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transferor on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suit filed during present year.									Suits disposed of during present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money transaction.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 and under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	Exparte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
																									Y. m. d.	
Court of the Dewan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of the Naib Dewan.	22	18	61	26	83	44	65	36	18	8	5351–13–9	1	24	1	0	25	1	0	0	0	24	5	7	6357–14–3	0–4–18	
Court of the Nyayadhish.	45	12	190	78	235	90	223	85	12	5	2158—7–2	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	21	44	20	0	2257–13–2	0–2–12	
Total ...	67	30	251	104	318	134	288	121	30	13	7510–4–11	1	102	1	78	25	1	0	0	21	68	25	7	8615–11–5	0—7–0	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work:—Results of application for Execution of Decrees for the year 1911—12 in the Baria State,

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Number of Applications pending disposal at the close of.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Below six months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
The Dewan's Court...	0	1	4680-11-0	1	1	2249—1-3	1	2	6929-12-3	0	1	4680-11-0	1	1	2249—1-3	0	1	0	
The Naib Dewan's Court... ...	117	103	7061-15-2	73	42	2665—3-2	190	145	9727—2-4	87	73	4842-9-11	103	72	4884—8-5	2	28	42	
The Nyayadhish's Court... ...	229	209	4463-10-1	170	101	2311-14-0	399	313	6775—8-1	190	171	3821—0-1	209	142	2954—8-0	0	49	83	
Total... ...	346	313	16206-4-3	244	147	7226—2-5	590	460	23432—6-8	277	245	13344—5-0	313	215	10088—1-8	2	78	125	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil Work—Number and results of appeals in Civil suits in the Baria State for the year 1911-12.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of										Average duration.	
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of			
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.
																								Y. m. d.
Court of the Maharaja or the Hazur Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Court of the Dewan... ...	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	95-4-0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	...	0-6-29
Total...	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	95-4-0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	...	0-6-29

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lockups in the Baria State during the year 1911–12.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of jail and prisoners	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Devgad Baria	1	39	198	167	237	45·4	54	54	3065–9–9	18·6	One prisoner died of chronic dysentery during this year.

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of documents in the Baria State for the year 1911—12.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22.
Devgad Baria. ...	27	30	23	16	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	30	9246	13993-9-6	0	0	0	0	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during the year 1911–12 in the Baria State.

Description.	Past year.								Present year.								Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.				Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.				
Sales... ...	4	3073	0	0	151	13	8		11	8804	0	0	445	3	5		
Mortgages ...	23	6173	0	0	84	11	8		16	3423	13	6	42	6	4		
Wills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Miscellaneous documents. ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	1765	12	0	17	10	7		
Total ...	27	9246	0	0	236	9	4		30	13993	9	6	505	4	4		
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Net Profit ...					236	9	4						505	4	4		

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and expenditure of the Municipalities in the Baria State, during the year 1911–12.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
Devgad Baria Municipality.	741–11–4	2554–7–9	1612–8–7	2354-3-11	1812-12-5	2054-4-11	299–15–0	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Baria State for the year 1911—12.

State.	April 1911	May 1911	June 1911	July 1911	August 1911	September 1911	October 1911	November 1911	December 1911	January 1912	February 1912	March 1912	Total.	Total of past year.	Average of past 5 years.	Remarks.
	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	I. C.	
Devgad Baria...	0—0	0—0	7–44	2–14	1–64	1–19	0—0	0–10	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	12–51	61–89	43–63	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to price of staple food-grains in the Baria State for the year, 1911—12.

Article.	During March (past year). Per Rupee.			During March. (present year). Per Rupee.			Remarks.
	Md.	Lbs.	Oz.	Mds.	Lbs.	Oz.	
Bajree	0	26	0	0	18	0	The Lb. consists of 40 Tolas and the Maund of 40 lbs.
Oorad	0	37	0	0	19	0	
Moog	0	35	0	0	24	0	
Teel	0	15	0	0	13	0	
Bavto	0	40	0	0	30	0	
Gram	0	53	0	0	28	0	
Rice (1st sort) ...	0	8	0	0	8	0	
Rice (2nd sort) ...	0	18	0	0	14	0	
Rice (3rd sort) ...	0	26	0	0	20	0	
Maize	0	38	0	0	23	0	
Moog Dal.	0	30	0	0	18	0	
Gram Dal.	0	40	0	0	23	0	
Toor Dal	0	45	0	0	26	0	
Mhowra flowers ...	0	50	0	1	20	0	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works during the year 1911–12 in the Baria State.

Description of Work.	State Funds.									Local Funds. (Baria Public Works Fund.)									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
WORKS OF PUBLIC UTILITY.	Rs.	As	Ps	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	
Roads.																						
Repairs to roads...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10767	11	7	10767	11	7	10767	11	7	
Construction of new roads	2042	1	10	...	...	...	2042	1	10	1023	7	0	...	...	...	1023	7	0	3065	8	10	
Water supply.																						
Tanks (digging)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wells (repairs to)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	702	10	3	702	10	3	702	10	3	
Repairs to Dharmshalas &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	4	10	97	4	10	97	4	10	
Revenue Survey establishment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5006	1	5	5006	1	5	
DURBARI WORKS.																						
New buildings...	48403	8	2	...	...	...	48403	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48403	8	2	
Repairs to old buildings.	...	...	...	6943	13	2	6943	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6943	13	2	
Miscellaneous	6283	2	8	...	...	...	6283	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6283	2	8	
Total...	56728	12	8	6943	13	2	63672	9	10	1023	7	0	11567	10	8	17597	3	1	81269	12	11	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural stock in the Baria State during the year 1911—12.

District.	Year.	Horses and cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Male.	Female.										
Devgad Baria...	1911-12	27298	22523	2747	14127	478	409	110	565	12624	13123	0	85	3032	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the excise shops and excise revenue of the Baria State during the year 1911—12.

Name.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja and Bhang.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
Devgad Baria...	61	47157-11-10	16	8954-4-11	14	522-6-7	0	3-0-0	91	56637-7-4	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXII.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	...	220883 0 10	...	...	...	...	
(A). Land Revenue.								
1. Fixed.	751 11 1	10025 12 4	10777 7 5	10239 14 3	9938 1 3	...	537 9 2	
2. Fluctuating.	973 8 5	143086 9 0	144060 1 5	135552 0 0	120474 3 10	...	8508 1 5	
3. Miscellaneous collection charges, etc...	143 12 1	1649 9 7	1793 5 8	1625 6 0	1861 15 7	...	167 15 8	
Total ...	1868 15 7	154761 14 11	156630 14 6	147417 4 3	132274 4 8	...	9213 10 3	
(B). Forest Revenue.								
1. Timber duty.	...	13325 9 6	13325 9 6	13070 9 6	8143 15 6	...	255 0 0	
2. Jungle produce	...	165932 3 5	165932 3 5	165932 3 5	192570 2 3	...	...	
3. Koila rasum (charcoal fees) ...	...	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	...	...	
4. Miscellaneous	1 12 0	59914 13 3	59916 9 3	59716 5 3	32488 6 8	...	120 4 0	
Total ...	1 12 0	239173 2 2	239174 14 2	238799 10 2	233202 14 5	...	375 4 0	
(C). Excise Revenue.								
1. Opium license fee.	...	8954 4 11	8954 4 11	8954 4 11	8119 2 5	...	...	
2. Madat do...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	

3. Country spirit license fee...	47157	11	10	47157	11	10	43157	11	10	47236	5	8	...	...	...	4000	0	0
4. Tari license fee	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Ganja do.	491	5	10	491	5	10	491	5	10	85	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bhang license fee	31	0	9	31	0	9	31	0	9	14	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Duty on sale of Bhang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	56637	7	4	56637	7	4	52637	7	4	55460	15	2	...	..	...	4000	0	0
(*C*) *a Saher Dan*	24786	9	3	24786	9	3	24786	9	3	32003	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*D*). *Stamp Revenue.*																		
1. Sale-proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Sale proceeds of plain papers	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
3. Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*E*). *Law and Justice.*																		
1. Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property	308	7	0	308	7	0	308	7	0	138	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Sale-proceeds of intestate property, ...	29	2	4	29	2	4	29	2	4	138	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Process servers' fees, realised in cash	390	12	0	390	12	0	390	12	0	465	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Amins fees, realised in cash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other items (mutation fees etc). realised in cash	1049	12	9	1049	12	9	1049	12	9	1819	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
6. Civil forfeitures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Criminal forfeitures	...	130 15 7	130 15 7	130 15 7	61 12 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	
8. Civil Courts fines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Criminal (Magisterial) fines ...	...	988 5 3	988 5 3	988 5 3	1325 11 3	...	...	
10. Other fees, forfeitures, and fines...	...	129 0 0	129 0 0	129 0 0	201 0 0	...	...	
Total ...	...	3026 6 11	3026 6 11	3026 6 11	4150 0 4	...	...	
(E) a—Educational fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(E) b—Guaranteed Rights	...	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	...	...	
(F)—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.								
1. Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Machhdia (fishery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Falkar (Orchard revenue). ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Jail manufacture	...	97 13 8	97 13 8	97 13 8	103 15 10	...	...	
5. Hide license.	745	...	745 0 0	9 8 0	...	...	735 8 0	
Total ...	745	97 13 8	842 13 8	107 5 8	103 15 10	...	735 8 ...	

(G)—*Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.*																								
1. Pound fees...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Copying and searching fees. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Registration receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Interest.																								
(*a*) On Government securities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) On loans	30	10	5	886	0	5	916	10	10	886	15	8	1391	14	2	...	...	...	29	11	2			
(*c*) On kist khelapi...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
6. Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc. ...	...	...	...	14	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
7. Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
(*a*) Refunds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
(*b*) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
(*c*) Other miscellaneous receipts...	119	8	9	2910	13	4	3030	6	1	2838	3	9	2448	12	0	...	...	...	192	2	4			
8. Granary receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
9. Agricultural receipts.	...	...	...	531	3	7	531	3	7	531	3	7	680	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total ...	150	3	2	4342	1	4	4492	4	6	4270	7	0	4520	14	4	...	...	...	221	13	6			

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
(H)—Debts.								
1. Deposits—								
(*a*) Revenue and Civil deposits...	3156 11 6	15431 0 2	18587 11 8	14520 1 3	11270 11 10	... ...	4067 10 5	
(*b*) Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits.	117 7 1	69 6 0	186 13 1	31 6 0	516 1 0	... ...	155 7 1	
(*c*) Miscellaneous deposits ...	10685 11 11	6102 4 11	16788 0 10	1319 15 4	20683 12 8	... ...	15468 1 6	
2. Advances recovered.								
By cash	297585 1 3	305523 14 6	603108 15 9	298573 2 6	214885 7 11	... ...	304535 13 3	
By work done.	28731 11 2	84796 15 9	113528 10 11	44504 15 9	41590 3 5	... ...	69023 11 2	
3. Loans recovered	12956 15 0	5086 15 8	18043 14 8	416 4 3	2990 15 7	... ...	17627 10 5	
4. Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	
Total ...	353233 9 11	417010 9 0	770244 2 11	359365 13 1	291937 4 5	... ...	410878 5 10	
Total Receipts of Heads (A) to (G)...	2765 14 9	486991 6 8	489757 5 5	475211 1 8	465882 15 9	... ...	14546 3 9	
GRANT TOTAL ...	355999 8 8	904001 15 8	1480884 9 2	834576 14 9	757820 4 2	... ...	425424 9 7	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
(*A*). *Tribute.*			...	...	
(*B*). *Refunds.*					
1. Of revenue...			...	...	
2. Of fees, fines and forfeitures			...	...	
3. Of lapsed deposits...			...	...	
Total ...			...	...	
(*C*). *Administration.*					
1. General Department			9760 3 6	9527 1 3	
2. Account Department			540 0 0	540 0 0	
3. Miscellaneous Account Department. ...			...	...	
4. Tauzi Department			...	...	
5. Treasury and Store Department			286 0 0	380 10 4	
6. Criminal Department			2377 15 10	2415 0 0	
7. Revenue and Civil Department			15235 10 6	15029 14 8	
8. Record-room Department...			474 10 4	495 5 2	

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
9. Process Department			308 1 7	305 1 2	
9. (*a*). Sirbandi Department...			25483 4 5	25095 10 4	
10. Police Department.			15331 11 9	16436 4 1	
11. Jail Department			1791 13 4	1459 5 7	
12. Law charges			88 13 2	88 15 6	
13. Postal Department charges			323 12 10	474 0 0	
14. Printing charges			443 15 10	432 11 10	
15. Forest Department			3793 11 10	3520 11 7	
15 (*a*). Abkari Department			164 14 0	171 8 5	
15 (*b*). Opium Department			925 4 11	953 9 11	
16. Contingencies and stationery for Manager's Office			670 3 4	532 4 9	
17. Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head-quarters office.			17 1 0	250 9 10	
18. Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative Charges.			650 15 6	694 1 3	

18 (*a*). Annuities			9761	15	7	9358	2	10
19. Sub-divisional office establishment at Bysinga.			...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Settlement Department			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			88430	3	3	88161	0	6
(*D*)—*Public Instruction*			5944	3	6	6130	0	3
(*E*)—*Dispensary charges*			4340	6	4	4536	4	9
(*F*)—*Domestic charges.*								
1. Dress, &c. for the Kumars			...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Maintenance allowance of the Dowager Rani			...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Domestic servants	...	...	19894	12	7	19975	11	0
4. Elephant Establishment	...	...	548	12	4	547	0	0
5. Kumars' education charges.			...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Miscellaneous domestic charges			111531	9	9	85807	5	3
7. Marriage expenditure			...	...	...	340	6	8
Total ...			131975	2	8	106670	6	11
(*G*)—*Religious charges.*			9717	5	5	8950	1	8

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
(H).—Public Works Department.					
1. Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies.			4415 7 8	4237 2 2	
2. Original works			50445 10 0	53010 8 7	
3. Repair works			6943 13 2	8621 0 0	
4. Petty works			1867 11 0	2519 0 3	
5. Survey expense			... ...	... ...	
6. Compensation for removing huts... ...			... ...	... ...	
Total ...			63672 9 10	68387 11 0	
(I).—Stamp Department.					
1. Purchase of stamps, including contingencies			... ...	... ...	
2. Discount paid in the sale of stamp etc. ...			... ...	... ...	
Total ...			... ...	... ...	
(J).—Pension...			1778 8 7	2201 8 7	
(K).—Conservancy charges			... ...	... ...	
(K)a.—Baria Public Works Fund			12500 0 0	12500 0 0	

(*L*). *Miscellaneous charges.*										
1. Purchase of Government Securities ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	
1*a*. Purchase of 715 shares of Tata Company, 1st call.				16250	0	0	9750	0	0	
1*b*. Purchase of shares of Bombay Merchant Bank.				...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Payment of interests				...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Value of Police clothing etc. supplied ...				697	0	0	...	...	...	
4. Copying fee charges				...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Granary establishment				...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Registration charges				...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Agricultural do....				3131	11	0	3619	4	9	
8. Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow land ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Expenditure on Famine Relief				2777	13	8	...	...	...	
10. Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital...				...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Miscellaneous				42363	9	11	33620	2	5	
Total ...				65220	2	7	46989	7	2	
Total of Heads (A) to (L)...				383478	10	2	344526	8	10	
(*M*). *Debts.*										
1. Repayment of Deposits										
(*a*) Of Revenue and Civil Deposits ...				14520	1	3	11270	11	10	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1911—12.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	‡ Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.						Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.			Previous year.			
(*b*) Of Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits			31	6	0	516	1	0	
(*c*) Of miscellaneous deposits			1319	15	4	20683	12	8	
(*d*) Deposits due by the State			13959	14	6	7361	11	8	
2. Advances made			395407	13	11	393316	10	5	
2(*a*). Advances, debts, &c., due at the end of the year			405733	6	7	342039	10	2	
3. Loans given			...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cash payments out of receipts under service heads of current year			...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...			830972	9	7	775188	9	9	
Total Expenditure...			383478	10	2	344526	8	10	
Surplus at the end of the year			266433	5	5	220883	0	10	
GRAND TOTAL...			1480884	9	2	1340598	3	5	

‡ No Budgets are prepared.

Harilal M. Parekh,
Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical relief afforded in the Baria State during the year 1911—12.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Result of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged	Abesented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Devgad Baria...	6443	15	9	4	1	1	3724-9-11	73-06	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital statistics of the Baria State, for the year 1911—12.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
										Births.		Deaths.		
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Devgad Baria State. ...	115201	1365	1404	39	0	952	644	0	308	16·7	12·1	11·6	5.5	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Baria State, for the year 1911—12.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of Pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure ‡			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
13	13	Boys Schools ...	662	734 *	479.56	524.1	0	0	3994-12-1	* Includes 23 girls learning with boys in nine village schools.
1	1	Anglo—Vernacular School.	40	32	31.1	26.7	0	586-6-6	0	
1	1	Girls School. ...	64	109	41.1	56.8	0	0	342–4–5	‡ The expenditure (4923–7–0) is only on account of the salaries of the School Masters, if all other educational charges were added the total would come up to Rs. 5844—3—6.
		Total...	766	875	551–76	607–6	0	586-6-6	4337–0–6	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911—12) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Agricultural produce.	Mani.	Rs. AS. PS.	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	AS	PS	
Teel	,,	1—8—0	924—11—7	1387	7	11	
Wheat	,,	1—4—0	213—1—37	266	7	3	
Wheat-flour	,,	,,	0—3—18	0	5	9	
Castor-oil seeds.	,,	,,	240—4—1	300	8	6	
Rice	,,	1—0—0	30—6—0	30	8	0	
Sarsav	,,	,,	1054—10—24	1054	14	4	
Gram	,,	,,	5769—4—7	5769	6	3	
Oorad	,,	,,	996—3—32	996	5	1	
Maize	,,	,,	68—1—7	68	1	7	
Moog	,,	,,	18—5—20	18	7	4	
Math	,,	,,	83—4—35	83	6	6	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	,,	739—9—30	739	13	0	
Bajri...	,,	,,	578—7—10	578	9	8	
Bavto	,,	,,	509—5—0	509	6	8	
Toor...	,,	,,	3720—7—20	3720	10	0	
Peas	,,	,,	14—7—20	14	10	0	
Val	,,	,,	6—1—5	6	1	6	
Juwar	,,	,,	1—3—30	1	5	0	
Chola	,,	,,	177—7—0	177	9	4	
Dal	,,	,,	146—8—25	146	11	6	
Flour	,,	,,	1—0—5	1	0	2	
Samli	,,	,,	4—2—0	4	2	8	
Guwar	,,	,,	6—3—0	6	4	0	
Hemp-seeds	,,	,,	50—8—15	50	11	2	
Bhindi-seeds...	,,	,,	6—10—0	6	13	4	
Miscellaneous grains.	,,	,,	47—0—15	47	0	6	
Kodra	,,	,,	0—11—10	0	15	0	
Kodri.	,,	0—12—0	59—7—0	44	14	6	
Banti.	,,	,,	96—10—30	72	10	9	
Barley.	,,	,,	1—5—0	1	1	0	
Khol of Castor-oil seeds	,,	0—8—0	20—7—0	10	4	8	
Teel-oil	Maund.	0—8—0	0—61—31	30	14	4	
Hemp thread (Sutali)	,,	0—4—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kalijiri	,,	,,	0—165—20	41	6	1	
Castor-oil	,,	,,	0—5—30	1	7	0	
Strings (Vahan)	,,	0—3—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Hemp	,,	,,	0—981—5	183	15	7	
Bhindi	,,	,,	0—9—15	1	12	2	
Tobacco	,,	,,	0—58—5	10	14	4	
Methi	,,	0—2—0	0—82—10	10	4	6	
Cotton	,,	0—1—6	0—1616—0	151	8	8	
Jaggery	,,	0—1—0	0—7—20	0	7	6	
Mustard seeds	,,	0—2—0	0—23—17	2	14	11	
Head load of grain...	One.	0—1—0	Number 25	1	9	0	
				25*			*Received in lump sum as agreed upon.
Maize (Bhutha)	Hundred	,,	7372	4	9	4	
Grass	Cart.	1—0—0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Headload.	0—1—0	331	20	11	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911—12) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Agricultural produce.		Rs. As. Ps.	Manis. Mds. Lbs	Rs.	A.	P.	
Samli Kodri...	Mani.	1—0—0	1—3—0	1	4	0	
Khol of Teel.	,,	,,	0—8—25	0	11	6	
Valotia	,,	,,	2—2—27	2	3	7	
Sarasav-oil	Maund.	0—8—0	0—35—0	0	7	0	
Alsi	Mani.	1—0—0	0—6—30	0	9	0	
			Total. ...	16609	2	5	
Forest Produce.							
Mahura seeds	Mani.	2—4—0	41—2—21	92	11	8	
,, Flowers	,,	2—0—0	3676—2—12	7352	6	2	
Dhavada Flowers	,,	1—8—0	0—2—20	0	5	0	
Pitpapda	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kachalio	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Avachi Bavachi	,,	,,	0—1—20	0	3	0	
Mahura seeds	,,	1—4—0	8771—9—24	10964	13	5	
Vakumbha	,,	1—0—0	0—4—10	0	5	8	
Mahura flowers	,,	,,	25279—6—15	25279	8	7	
Kadai seeds...	,,	,,	35—0—0	35	0	0	
Kanji seeds...	,,	,,	155—4—5	155	5	6	
Gurmalo	,,	,,	0—0—20	0	0	8	
Tamarind	,,	0—12—0	48—5—5	36	5	2	
Embelic myrobolan	,,	0—6—0	483—10—11	181	7	8	
Belleric myrobolan	,,	0—6—0	253—0—11	94	14	2	
Gatbore	,,	0—6—0	2573—8—0	965	2	0	
Malkakana	,,	0—12—0	10—5—20	7	13	6	
Aritha	,,	,,	0—5—0	0	5	0	
Ekharau	,,	0—8—0	4—6—0	2	4	0	
Puwad	,,	0—6—0	3562—6—0	1335	15	1	
Embelic Myrobolan...	,,	0—12—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	0—4—0	1730—2—20	432	11	6	
Khol of Kanji seeds	,,	,,	0—6—0	0	2	0	
Wax...	Maund.	2—0—0	0—54—11	108	11	10	
Dholi Musli...	,,	1—0—0	0—68—35	68	14	8	
Kali Musli	,,	,,	0—260—30	260	12	8	
Honey	,,	,,	0—27—27	27	11	4	
Charoli	,,	,,	0—1—20	1	8	0	
Shell lac	,,	0—8—0	0—417—35	208	15	3	
Mahura seeds oil	,,	0—6—0	0—72—0	97	0	7	
Bracelets of shell lac	,,	0—5—0	0—15—37	4	15	9	
Gum...	,,	0—4—0	0—403—12	1007	13	7	
Indrajav	,,	,,	0—4—0	1	0	0	
Chavadi	,,	,,	0—4—0	1	0	0	
Kanji seeds oil	,,	,,	0—0—35	0	3	6	
Kaligiri	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Surgva seeds	,,	0—2—0	0—0—10	0	0	6	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911—12.) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs. As. Ps.	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Baskets	Cart.	—12—0	0—0—0 Number.	0	0	0	
Rafters and Babul wood	„	4—0—0	239	956	0	0	
Mahura beams and Mahura wood ...	„	„	117	468	0	0	
Beams of wood	„	2—8—0	597	1492	8	0	
Bamboos	„	3—0—0	3096	9288	0	0	
Rough Bamboos	„	1—8—0	3	4	8	0	
Fire-wood	„	2—0—0	12	24	0	0	
Timarva leaves	„	1—0—0	256	256	0	0	
Grass	„	„	47	47	0	0	
Fire-wood of Dhavdo, Sadad, Mahura Bia, Royan and Rayan ...	„	4—0—0	14	56	0	0	
Cosom's lats	Cart.	„	14	56	0	0	
Large Boxes	One.	2—0—0	1	2	0	0	
Carriages or carts	„	„	15	30	0	0	
Wheels of carts	„	0—8—0	90	45	0	0	
Mochadas of carts	„	„	3	1	8	0	
Bedsteads and boards	„	0—1—0	78	4	14	0	
Rough plough of wood	„	„	2	0	2	0	
Porsi made of bamboos	„	0—2—0	21	2	10	0	
Winnowing fans (Supada) ...	„	0—0—3	11	0	2	9	
Carpets made of bamboos	„	0—2—0	601	75	2	0	
Small Bamboo baskets	„	0—0—½	78731	205	2	6	
Head load of bamboos	„	0—1—0	622	38	14	0	
Do. of charcoal	„	0—2—0	0	0	0	0	
Do. of wood	„	0—1—6	3	0	4	6	
Do. of baskets	„	0—2—0	16	2	0	0	
Do. of bamboo sticks ...	„	0—4—0	30	7	8	0	
Do. of firewood	„	0—0—1	14	0	1	2	
Bamboos dragged by two bullocks.	„	0—3—0	2514	471	6	0	
Sacks of charcoal	„	0—4—0	2	0	8	0	
Rough bamboos dragged by two bullocks	„	0—2—0	216	27	0	0	
Wood dragged by two bullocks ...	„	0—5—0	789	246	9	0	
Mhowra wood dragged by two bullocks	„	„	0	0	0	0	
Mangoes	Hundred	0—1—0	280850	175	8	6	
Tatpati	Value of Rs. 100 Per.	3—2—0	On Value of 188—8—0	5	14	3	
Interest on the arrears of Mahura flowers Dan	Rs. 100 a month.	0—4—0		38	13	5	
			Manis Mds. Lbs.				
Kakab	Mani.	2—4—0	1—5—17	3	4	4	
Zipti...	Mani.	0-12—0	2—3—12	1	11	7	
Roots of sa'avali	Maund.	0—8—0	1—0—0 Number.	0	8	0	
Small boxes two feet long and under	Per one.	„	2	1	0	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911—12.) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs. AS. PS.	Number.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Wood dragged by four bullocks ...	Per one.	0—8—0	8	4	0	0	
Cosom's Ari....	„	0—6—0	31	11	10	0	
Mardasing	Per Maund.	0—3—0	0—1—12	0	4	3	
Basket	Head load	0—2—0	12	1	8	0	
Poles for Bedsteads	Per Head load	0—1—0	1	0	1	0	
Grass and Timarva leaves... ...	„	0—1—0	2	0	2	0	
Bamboo leaves	„	0—1—0	3	0	3	0	
Sambela	Per one.	0—0—6	1	0	0	6	
Baskets	Per one.	0—0—6	4	0	2	0	
			Total.	62709	14	2	
Micellaneous.			Manis. Mds. Lbs.				
Ghee...	Maund.	1—0—0	0—1244—30	1244	12	5	
Old and broken copper and brass ware	„	„	0—21—17	21	7	1	
Horns of deer	„	0—8—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Wool...	„	0—4—0	0—129—25	32	7	6	
Ohillies	„	0—2—0	0—3—15	0	6	9	
Horns and bones of cattle... ...	Cart.	4—0—0	Number. 87	348	3	0	
Horse	One.	1—0 0	12	12	0	0	
Ponies	„	0—8—0	52	26	0	0	
Buffaloes	„	„	264	132	0	0	
Bullocks	„	0—6—0	1657	621	6	0	
Cows...	„	0—4—0	659	164	12	0	
Male Buffaloes	„	„	692	173	0	0	
Young buffaloes	„	„	18	4	8	0	
Calves	„	0—2 0	242	30	4	0	
Asses	„	„	1	0	2	0	
Goats	„	0—1—0	4353	272	1	0	
Sheep	„	„	85	5	5	0	
Parrots	„	„	3	0	3	0	
Chickens above six months old ...	„	„	519	32	7	0	
Do. from three to six months old.	„	0—0—3	1524	23	13	0	
Horns of cattle	„	0—0—1½	717	5	9	8	
Hides of cattle	„	0—12—0	6512	4884	0	0	
Hides of goats and sheep	„	0—0—6	2610	81	9	0	
Bones	Basket.	0—4—0	1	0	4	0	
Tiles...	Thousand	„	139000	34	12	0	
Horses	One.	2—0—0	7	14	0	0	
Carriages	„	„	3	6	0	0	
			Total.	8171	1	5	

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1967 (A. D. 1911—12) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Khut Dan.	Mani.	Rs. As. Ps.	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	As	Ps.	
Teel	,,	0—1—0	0—6—10	0	0	6	
Castor oil seeds	,,	,,	12—0—30	0	12	1	
Puvad	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kanji seeds	,,	,,	10—6—10	0	10	7	
Gatbore	,,	,,	50—4—0	3	2	4	
Miscellaneous grain...	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Gram.	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Toor...	,,	,,	0—6—0	0	0	6	
Rice in husk. (Dangar)	,,	,,	0—7—0	0	0	7	
Wheat	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	,,	1—3—0	0	1	3	
Gum...	,,	,,	5—0—0	0	5	1	
Oorad	,,	,,	0—4—10	0	0	5	
Maize	,,	,,	0—2—0	0	0	2	
Bhindi-seeds	,,	,,	0—3—0	0	0	3	
Sarsav	,,	,,	0—3—0	0	0	3	
Mahura seeds	,,	,,	0—11—0	0	0	11	
Bones	,,	,,	3—0—0	0	3	0	
Khol of Kanji seeds	,,	,,	0—6—0	0	0	6	
Mahura flowers	,,	,,	13—3—0	0	13	3	
Belleric Myrobolan...	,,	,,	1—9—0	0	1	9	
			Total ...	6	5	5	
			Grand Total.	87496	7	5	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

BARIA STATE

(REWA KANTHA AGENCY.)

SAMVAT 1968. A.D. 1912-13.



Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE TIMES PRESS.

1913.

No. of 1913.

DIVAN'S OFFICE,

BARIA STATE, 1913.

From

Harilal M. Parekh, Esq.,

DIVAN, BARIA STATE,

To

Maharaoljee Shree Ranjitsinhji,

MAHARAJA SAHEB, BARIA.

MAHARAJA SAHEB,

I have the honour to submit the Administration Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1968 (A.D. 1912-13).

I have the honour to remain,
Maharaja Saheb,
Your most obedient servant,
HARILAL M. PAREKH,
Divan, Baria State.

No. of 1913.

DEVGAD BARIA,
1913.

From

Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji,
RAJA OF BARIA,

To

C. W. M. Hudson, Esq., I.C.S.,
POLITICAL AGENT, REWA KANTHA.

MY FRIEND,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Annual Administration Report of my State for the Samvat year 1968 (A.D. 1912-13) with the usual appendices.

Your Sincere Friend,
RAJA OF BARIA.

Administration Report of the Baria State for Samvat year 1968 (1912-13 A.D.).

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

The year under report brings to a successful close the first quinquennium of the Rajaji Saheb's rule. Thanks to the bounty of Providence that prosperity has returned owing to good and timely rains, and the liberal measures promulgated by the Durbar to assist the cultivator. The year carries the State a step forward in its march of progress and prosperity.

Area.

2. The area of the State is 813 square miles.

Population.

3. The census of 1911 records a population of 1,15,201 souls.

Gross Revenue.

4. The gross revenue of the State, based on an average of the past five years, comes to Rs. 4,63,415-12-5.

Tribute.

5. No tribute is payable by the State either to the Imperial Government or any other State.

The Ruling Chief and his family.

6. The Ruling Chief Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji is in the 27th year of his age. He belongs to the Khichi Chohan Rajput caste and has been married to a daughter of His Highness Maha Rana Sir Shree Chhatrasinhji, K.C.I.E., Ruler of the Rajpipla State. The happy tie has been blessed with a daughter and a son—the heir-apparent Kumar Shree Surendrasinhji. They are receiving careful training under an European governess. The Rajaji's younger brother, Kumar Shree Naharsinhji, stays with him, and has the singular good fortune to enjoy the unstinted affection and confidence of his elder brother, reciprocated by exemplary devotion and cordiality on his part.

7. This is a Second Class State enjoying plenary powers. The Raja Saheb enjoys the distinction of a salute of nine guns. Primogeniture is the rule of succession to the Gadi.

Chief events of the year.

8. The year under review is an eventful year owing to various institutions of general and public utility being dedicated to the public.

(i) The visit of the Political Agent.
(ii) Opening of the Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji Gymkhana.

9. In August last Mr. J. Ghosal, Political Agent, Rewakantha, visited Devgad Baria in company of his Assistant Mr. Braham, and kindly performed the Opening Ceremony of the Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji Gymkhana. The occasion was honoured by the presence of Mrs. Goshal, H. H. Maharana Sir Shree Chhatrasinhji, Rajaji Saheb of Rajpipla State, and the Rana Saheb of Burwanee. The institution is thriving under the fostering care of its generous Patron-Founder—the Rajaji Saheb, and painstaking President, Kumar Shree Naharsinhji.

(iii) Chiefs' Week races. Raja Saheb's success.

10. The Chiefs' Week during November last was the occasion of very fine races at Godhra, in which the Rajaji Saheb had the good luck of winning laurels.

(iv) Rajaji's tour to Bhavnagar.

11. December witnessed the marriage of Shrimati Manharkunver Ba, daughter of His Highness the Maharaja Saheb of Bhavnagar and niece of the Rajaji Saheb, with the Maharaja Saheb of Panna. The Raja Saheb attended the occasion in company of the Rani Saheb and other members of his family, in response to the invitation of the Maharaja, who had called at Devgad Baria specially for the purpose on 6th October last.

(v) Celebration of the Viceregal Delhi State entry day.

12. The historical occasion of His Excellency the Viceroy's State entry into the new capital of India was observed all throughout the State as a public holiday and congratulatory messages transmitted to H. E. the Viceroy.

(vi) Delhi Outrage condemned.

13. Abhorrence and indignation were everywhere expressed at the most despicable and wicked attempt made on the lives of Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Hardinge on the said memorable occasion, and messages tendering most heartfelt congratulations to Their Excellencies on their providential escape were sent, and fervent prayers offered for His Excellency's speedy recovery.

(vii) Ladies' Meeting to vote an address to H. E. Lady Hardinge.

14. A mass meeting of ladies of all denominations was convened under the presidentship of Shrimati Takhta Kunverba, Rani Saheb, on the 23rd January last at the old palace. It was largely attended. Resolutions were passed warmly denouncing the diabolical and traitorous atrocity in Delhi, and heartily supporting the movement to vote an address to Her Excellency Lady Hardinge. The proceedings of the meeting and especially the speech from the chair were marked with great earnestness and animation.

(viii) The Hon. Mr. Hill's visit, and (ix)&(x) His opening the Mansinhji Town Hall and the Ranjitsinhji English School.

15. The last day of January was an eventful day in the annals of Baria. Though it was the occasion of a flying visit of the Hon. Mr. C. H. A. Hill, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Member of Council of H. E. the Governor of Bombay, it was crowded with useful functions.

16. On his arrival from Godhra by motor, in company of Miss Hill, Mr. H. B. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Political Agent, Rewakantha, the Rajaji Saheb of Chhota Udepur and the Raja Saheb, the party were received by Kumar Shree Naharsinhji and the principal officers of the State, and the honours due to his high position were paid. The first function he had to perform was to declare open the Maharaol Shree Mansinhji Town Hall. The Raja Saheb in a neat little

speech tendering his warmest thanks to his distinguished guest for his ready acceptance to spare time in the midst of his pressing and multifarious duties and respond to his invitation observed :—" On the demise of my beloved father, to perpetuate his memory, the subjects of the State inaugurated a fund called the Maharaol Shree Mansinhji Memorial Fund. The building before which we stand has been constructed out of the said fund, and will be named after him.....as a monument raised by them in the abiding, loving and grateful memory of one who was regarded by them as a Father, Friend and Guide."

17. The Hon. Mr. Hill then opened a silver lock inlaid with gold with a silver key and declared the Hall duly opened. Returning to his seat, the Hon. Mr. Hill in addressing the meeting in a very interesting and humorous speech, paid a warm tribute to the career of the late Ruler; and expressed a hope that the new institution would enhance the general welfare of the public of Baria and encourage public spirit amongst them.

18. The next function was to declare open the new buildings for the Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji English School. The proceedings commenced with a programme of recitations, after which the Raja Saheb in addressing the meeting observed :—" It was during the life-time of my late revered father that an experiment was first made to impart instructions in English by opening an English class. The experiment proving successful, at the time of my installation, a regular school with the first three standards was opened. I now hope to secure the consent of the Educational Department to add three more classes to the English School. To assist higher education scholarships are awarded by the State to deserving students, and as a result of which I am glad to mention that two of the State scholars have successfully gone through the Matriculation and School Final Examinations, while one has passed the B. A. Examination last year. I now feel much pleasure in requesting you, Mr. Hill, to declare this building formally open and distribute prizes to the students."

19. The Hon. Mr. Hill having declared the school building opened and having distributed prizes to the children, in the course of his speech, observed that he had already occasion to refer to the late Chief's benefactions to the State, and as a preliminary to congratulating the present Maharaol on his benefactions in the cause of education to his people, he would refer again to them. Mansinhji gave much attention to education by giving scholarships, and Ranjitsinhji was in noway behind his father in that direction. Not only had he bestowed benefits in the State, but to encourage education had given Rs. 5,000 to provide a very badly wanted wing for the use of the Talukdari School at Godhra. Referring to the success of a potter State student at the last B. A. examination, he praised the Rajaji's catholicity of spirit. As regards the new building he observed that it was such as could favourably be compared with any school in Gujarat. He thought not only in respect of education but in other respects, too,

the Raja Saheb had advanced feelings. The singing of the National Anthem and the presentation of flowers terminated the proceedings.

20. The afternoon was spent in sport, during which the honoured Guest had the good luck of bagging a fine beast (a panther).

21. In the evening, after a passing visit to the Gymkhana and the Palace, the Guests left for Piplod under the usual salute.

(xi) Laying the foundation of a Madressa.

22. In February Kumar Shree Naharsinhji laid the foundation stone at Devgad of a building for a Madressa for Islam boys and girls.

(xii) Success at the pig-sticking races.

23. March again brought sporting laurels to the Raja Saheb. He won the Gujarat and Sir Pertap Cups at the last pig-sticking races after a keen and hot contest with veteran pig-stickers like Col. Forbes and Captain Ashcough.

Rajaji's tour in districts.

24. The Rajaji Saheb toured through the various sub-divisions of the State, and in particular paid long visits to Rajgadh and Dudhia, during the course of which he freely mixed with his subjects and evinced a keen interest to know and improve their condition.

The rainy season.

25. With light showers in April and May, the rainy season formally opened with welcome rains in June by giving 5·42 inches of water. In the succeeding month there was the record fall of 18·96 inches. August gave plenty (*e.g.*, 11·15 inches) and then the monsoon practically failed giving 1·23 inches in September and none in October. The deficiency of water in the closing part of the season was counterbalanced by a timely fall of 1·74 inches in November, whereby the tables were turned in favour of Rabi crops. On the whole, the year has proved a normal one, if not better.

Measures for Famine Relief.
(i) Relief Works.
(ii) Distribution of dole.

26. The number of relief works and other measures that were devised for alleviation of famine distress, owing to the preceding failing season, were mostly continued till the breaking of the rains, and grains were doled long thereafter till the end of August.

27. In this connection it may be noted that the Famine Administration was carried on in the spirit of the Famine Code, and was liberal, smooth and satisfactory. The help that was promptly offered was gratefully accepted. The total cost thereof aggregated to about half a lakh of rupees.

(iii) Tagavi advances.

28. During the year under review as in the preceding year, liberal grants of Tagavi, amounting to Rs. 92,601, were given to the ryots to enable them to materially recoup their distressed condition.

29. Thanks to the bounty of a benign Providence and the magnanimous benefactions of the State that the subjects of the State have been enabled to tide over a season of scarcity without leaving any detrimental effects on their condition.

Personnel of the State.

30. The personnel of the State records but one change, *viz.*, the appointment of Mr. Motilal L. Parekh, M.A., LL.B., as Personal Assistant to the Divan.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

Revenue Districts.

31. The State is divided into seven Mahals or sub-divisions for the purpose of fiscal administration, each under the control of a Thandar whose duties, with the exception of Magisterial work, mostly correspond with those of a British Mamlatdar. He prepares a Pahani Patrak of all arable lands in his Mahal, collects revenue and discharges varied miscellaneous duties in the division under his control.

System of assessment.

32. For better, more precise and more stable administration of land, survey operations are in progress, but still incomplete. The State has in contemplation the strengthening of the Survey staff, with a view to accelerate the progress of operations. Assessments are fixed annually by the Divan to suit the fluctuating condition of the agriculture. In the interest of the rate-payer, the system has so far worked most satisfactorily, since the incidence of tax so assessed is light and easy. No coercive measures are adopted or deemed necessary for collection of the revenue demand.

Land revenue of the year under report.

33. The revenue demand for the year was remitted to the extent of about 8 annas in a rupee and amounted to Rs. 87,017-5-0 only, which, too, excepting a small fraction (Rs. 3,383-12-11) was wholly suspended owing to scarcity. The assessments for the previous year amounted to Rs. 1,54,761-14-11, out of which Rs. 1,46,904-5-7 were recovered, leaving a balance of Rs. 7,857-9-4 to be recovered. The decrease in revenue by Rs. 67,744-9-11 is mainly due to the remission made in the year under notice as aforesaid.

Alienations and boundary settlements.

34. The year records none of these.

Tagavi advances.

35. Tagavi was liberally advanced to the agriculturist (as noted in Chapter I, *supra*) for the purpose of sinking, repairing and building wells, purchase of means for well-irrigation and other like purposes. The result of these grants has been what could be wished for.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Law and Legislation.

36. The laws in force in the State are the principal Civil and Criminal enactments of British India scheduled in Appendix II, and local rules relating to Forest, Abkari, Game, Gambling, Arms and Registration. Their working is found to be satisfactory. The year under report records no legislative activity. As the larger bulk of the subjects of the State are in a backward condition, the spirit and not the letter of the law is enforced.

Military Force.

37. None. There are three old guns serviceable only for saluting purposes and one unserviceable gun.

Police Force.

38. The force of 263 strong comprises three principal divisions as under :—

I.—Police Force proper—Strength	189
(*a*) Mounted, armed with swords and lances ...	18
(*b*) Unmounted 171 strong—	
(*i*) armed with muzzle-loading guns	94
(*ii*) Unarmed	77
Note.—25 of these men who were provisionally employed during the preceding year have been kept on.	
II.—Palace Guard, 50 strong (armed with muzzle-loading guns)	50
III.—Body Guard (armed with Henry-Martini's breech-loading carbines, lances and swords)	24
Grand Total ...	263

Village Police.

39. There is no regular village police, but the village patels, remunerated by total or partial exemptions from payment of land-tax, mostly perform the functions of village police.

Ratio to population and area.

40. The ratio of the Police force proper to the population and area of the State is one man respectively to every 609·5 persons and to every 4·3 square miles of territory.

Cost.

41. The total cost for the aggregate force amounted to Rs. 30,447-12-3 as against Rs. 28,598-8-7 for the preceding year. The increase in expenditure in mainly accountable to larger expenditure on police force proper.

Constitution and efficiency.

42. The force is mostly recruited from local men, *e. g.*, Musulmans, Kolis, Bhils and Dhankas. The working of the force during the year was satisfactory.

Offences.

43. The offences during the year totalled 379 as against 317 during the preceding year. The increase of 62 offences will be intelligible from the following table :—

Table of offences.

Under what law	Number in the current year.	Number in the last year.	Number of increase or decrease.
Abkari Rules	62	66	—4
Forest Rules	178	112	+66
I. P. Code	124	126	—2
Shikar Rules	13	7	+6
Arm Rules	1	6	—5
Gambling Rules	1	...	+1
			Total increase of +62

Serious crimes.

44. The number of serious crimes during the year totalled 9, the same as last year. There has been no case of incendiarism this year, and the cases of culpable homicide have also fallen off, being 2 against 5 last year. The number of dacoity and murder cases is the same as last year. The increase in the number of offences against the forest rules may be put down to scarcity prevailing in the forepart of the year and the slight increase in the other crimes calls for no special remark.

45. The percentage of convictions to committals was 85·9 against 91·8 last year. The percentage of recoveries to property stolen compares favourably with the preceding year, being 35·1 against 13·8 last year. The police force, it is hoped, will put forth its best exertions for the prevention of crimes and recovery of property stolen.

Criminal Justice—(a) Constitution of Courts and their powers.

46. The administration of Civil and Criminal Justice was re-organised during the year, and the different Courts were constituted as under :—

(1) The Huzoor Court, presided over by the Rajaji Saheb, being the final Court of appeal and revision.

(2) The Divan Court, presided over by the Divan, and vested with the powers of the Court of Sessions.

(3) The Naib-Divan Court, presided over by the Naib-Divan, and exercising the powers of the First Class and District Magistrate.

(4) The Court of Nyayadhish exercising the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class.

(b) No. of original cases.
(c) No. of appeals.

47. The activity of the different Courts was as noted below :—

COURT.	No. of Original cases disposed of.	No. of Appeals heard.
The Huzoor Court...	.....	1
The Court of Sessions	6	.....
The Court of the District Magistrate	.....	2
The Court of the First Class Magistrate ...	82	.....
The Court of Nyayadhish	250	.....

Civil Justice—(a) Constitution and Jurisdiction of Courts.

48. The Civil law is administered by the following four tribunals of justice, *viz.* :—

(1) The Huzoor Court.

(2) The Divan Court with jurisdiction to try suits of any value and to hear appeals.

(3) The Naib-Divan Court having jurisdiction to try suits up to the value of Rs. 1,000 and to hear appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish.

(4) The Court of the Nyayadhish having jurisdiction to try suits up to the value of Rs. 100, excepting the suits mentioned in Schedule 2 of the Provincial Small Causes Court Act IX of 1887.

(*b*) Working of the Courts.
(1) Nature, No., value and duration of suits.

49. The number of original suits instituted during the year under report was 71 as against 104 last year. Those remaining over at the beginning of the year under report was 13, making the total for disposal 84, out of which 63 were disposed of and 31 left over. Of the 71 new suits, one related to restitution of conjugal rights and the rest were money suits. Their value amounted to Rs. 9,422-0-6 as against Rs. 7,510-4-11 for the past year. Their average duration was 5 months and 27 days, a little better than the preceding year.

(2) Application for execution of decrees.

50. The applications for execution of decrees during the year numbered 164 as against 147 last year, bringing up the opening balance of 215, those for disposal during the year totalled 379, out of which 35 were disposed of during the year and 344 left over. The new applications related to property worth Rs. 9,618-6-6 as against Rs. 7,226-2-5 last year.

Appeals.

51. Six new appeals were filed during the year, all of which were heard and decided. The opening balance of one appeal has been carried forward to the ensuing year.

General Remarks.

52. The decrease in the number of suits is accountable to the season of scarcity during the first half of the year under report, and the appreciable increase in the aggregate value of the new suits may be put down to a suit filed in the Divan Court. The number and value of applications for execution of decrees need no special comments.

Extradition.

53. Demands for extradition of 10 offenders were made on the State through the Political Agent, *viz.*, 6 from Panch Mahals, 3 from Alirajpur, and one from Indore. Demands for surrender of 10 offenders were made by the State, *viz.*, 7 on Panch Mahals, 2 on Baroda, and one on Jhabua. All of them were tried and 7 were convicted and 3 discharged. The inter-statal relations in these matters were reciprocated with amity, and were satisfactory.

Jail and Lock-up.

54. There is only one central jail in the capital of the State. It is a spacious, commodious and quadrangular building situated in an open area. A fruit and flower garden is laid out around the building.

Prisoners.

55. The number of admissions during the year was 170, which together with those remaining from last year totalled 224 against 237 in the preceding year, giving a daily average of 55·1 as against 54 for the past year.

Health and conduct of prisoners.

56. The prison is supervised by the Medical Officer of the State who looks to the sanitary and hygienic requirements of the institution. The inmates enjoyed fairly good health during the year under review. Out of them 2 were victims to dysentery, 1 to piles and 1 to consumption. Their conduct on the whole was satisfactory.

Occupation of the prisoners.

57. They are put on indoor as well as outdoor labour. There is a workshop attached to the jail where carpets and tapes for cots are manufactured.

58. The total expenditure on the maintenance of the prison was Rs. 3,400-5-3 against Rs. 3,065-9-9 for the past year. (e) Cost of maintenance.

59. The working of the Registration rules continued to be satisfactory during the year under report. The Naib-Divan is the *ex-officio* Registrar, references against whose decisions are preferable to the Divan. Registration.—(a) General.

60. During the year under notice 70 documents relating to property of the aggregate value of Rs. 20,092-4-0 were registered, showing an increase of 40 documents and of Rs. 6,098-10-6 in the value of the property transferred over last year. The good results this year are due to the larger number of transfers. (b) Number of documents registered and value of property.

61. The fees realized this year amounted to Rs. 569-15-9 as compared with Rs. 505-4-4 for the last year. The figures do not show any appreciable rise, even though the value of the property transferred was far more than the preceding year, since a larger bulk of the transfers (*e.g.*, 57 out of 70) were mortgages. (c) Fees.

62. A Municipality in the ordinary sense of the term does not exist, but certain dues, *e.g.*, cattle-pound fees, road-cess, etc., are levied in the capital of the State and spent on the local Municipal needs. The receipts are supplemented by grants from the State revenue to meet the disbursements on this head. The department has an adequate establishment. Municipal Administration.

63. The surface cleaning of the capital receives care and attention, and the roads and the lighting of streets well attended to. (b) Sanitation.

64. Seven fires broke out in the capital, causing an aggregate loss of property worth about Rs. 2,396-8-0. The fire pumps are always kept in working order, and the members of the Police force are trained to the use thereof. (c) Fires.

65. There were 16 fires in the districts, but all of them were very petty. The loss of property therefrom aggregated to Rs. 880-10-0 only. Fires in the districts.

CHAPTER **IV.**

Production and Distribution.

66. As noted in Chapter I *supra*, the rainfall, on the whole, was sufficient, being 39·7 inches against 12·51 inches last year, *i.e.*, 27·19 inches more than the preceding year and 1·46 inches more than the average of the past five years. (a) Rain.

67. The early and timely rains were favourable to the kharif crops, and the deficiency of water in the latter part of the season was counterbalanced by a timely shower in November and hence the harvests of Rabi crops had not to suffer. (b) Crops.

(*c*) Food-stuffs.

68. The prices of the staple food-stuffs appear to have remained almost stationary, and require no special comments.

(*d*) Fodder and water.

69. There was an adequate supply of fodder and water during the year.

(*e*) General health.

70. The year was free from visitation of any epidemic. Malarial fever, the usual curse of these parts, had unfortunately a greater number of victims.

Wages and labour—
(*a*) General.

71. The population is mainly agricultural and their wants are few and easily satisfied, so much so that during the Mowra season labour is almost impossible to procure.

(*b*) Condition of labour.

72. There was adequate employment for labour during the year, and its condition was satisfactory.

(*c*) Wages.

73. The wages of all classes of labourers during the year continued to be almost stationary.

Forest—
(*a*) General.

74. The forest is the premier and most valuable asset of the State, and is still capable of further development. The forest areas are classed into two divisions, *viz.*, (1) Reserved blocks locally known as Malvans, in which felling of all sorts of trees is prohibited; and (2) Unreserved forests in which the felling of only teak and certain other restricted kinds of trees is prohibited.

(*b*) The Forest Department.

75. The Department is worked by a staff of rangers for each of the Mahals under the superintendence of an Inspector. They look after the forest areas under their control, and detect and report offences against the Forest Rules The duty of bringing offenders to book rests with the Police. The village patels have instructions to assist the Department. The increased number of offences against the Forest Rules during the year under notice calls for greater vigilance on the part of the Department.

(*c*) Forest revenue.

76. The main items of revenue under this head are 4, *viz.* :—(*i*) Timber duty, (*ii*) Jungle produce, (*iii*) Charcoal fees and (*iv*) Miscellaneous produce. The revenue demands under all these heads totalled Rs. 5,21,955-12-11 against Rs. 2,39,173-2-2 last year, showing an increase in favour of this year by Rs. 2,82,782-10-9, due mainly to very high, almost double prices being realised for teakwood.

(*d*) Expenditure.

77. The expenditure on this Department was almost stationary, being Rs. 3,948-7-5 against Rs. 3,793-11-10.

Trade.

78. The means for forming an accurate estimate of the volume of trade are scanty. The data supplied from the Saher Office and inquiries in other quarters would show that the principal articles of import and export are as under :—

(*i*) *Imports* :—Food-stuffs not locally produced, salt, spices, cotton goods, hardware, kerosine and metals.

(*ii*) *Exports* :—Mowra flowers and seeds, cereals, timber and jungle produce.

79. The export trade appears to have suffered during the year under report as will be seen from the lesser duties realised therefrom this year, *viz.*, Rs. 65,639-12-4 against Rs. 87,496-7-5 last year, showing a deficit of Rs. 21,856-11-1 during the year. This result is due to lesser exports owing to famine conditions prevailing in the greater part of the year.

80. There are none worth noting; but there is a good field for setting up various profitable industries : to wit— Manufacture.

(1) Manufacture of paints, pigments and varnishes from the rich and abundant ochres and the oil seeds.

(2) Lac-refining.

(3) Glass-making, materials for which are abundant in the State.

(4) Papermaking factory, the materials wherefor are also plenty.

81. The State, it is supposed on good authority, is rich in mineral wealth. It is hoped some of them will be thoroughly prospected in the near future. Minerals.

82. The State Public Works fall under two categories, *viz.*— Public Works.

(1) Works of exclusively public utility—

(*a*) Construction and repairs of roads, wells and public buildings.

(*b*) The Revenue Survey establishment.

(2) Durbari Works—

(*a*) New constructions.

(*b*) Repairs of old works.

83. The cost of maintaining the first is defrayed from the Baria Public Works Fund, and that of the rest from the State Treasury. The expenditure in both the branches totalled Rs. 1,60,190-3-1 against Rs. 81,269-12-11 last year. The abnormal rise in the expenditure is attributable to an additional expenditure of Rs. 67,141-14-8 on the new palace, stables, gymkhana and other Durbari buildings and of Rs. 11,778-7-6 on the Local Fund Works, on account of the purchase of a new steam roller, and construction of a new road from Samdi Nala to Bhey Durvaja in Devgad Baria. (*b*) Expenditure.

84. The working of the Postal Department meets with the existing requirements, and is tabulated as under :— Postal arrangements.

(1) Post Offices—total 4—

(*i*) 1 Sub-Post Office at Devgad.

(*ii*) 3 Village Post Offices.

(2) Letter boxes—total 4.

Government have been pleased to sanction the conversion of the Post Office at Devgad into a combined Post and Telegraph Office and it is hoped that the arrangements will be given effect to before long.

Mint.

85. None. The currency is British.

General condition of the State and people: (1) General.

86. The population is loyal, law-abiding, frugal and honest, and in the greater part unsophisticated. The larger number of offences during the year does not sound any cry of alarm, since it is partly due to a passing and inevitable cause, *viz.*, scarcity.

(2) Health and Mortality.

87. The general health of the public was normal. The increased death-rate is partly due to prevalence of malaria.

(3) Financial condition.

88. The State is to be congratulated on the prosperity of its finances, in spite of the absolute remission of about half as much of its land revenue and the fall in the Saher dues.

Immigration and Emigration.

89. The year records none of these, except that a few Patidar agriculturists have settled in Ranjitnagar (a village named after the Maharaja Saheb) in the Rajgad Mahal.

Excise— (i) Country spirit.

90. The Central Distillery system is in force and the right to manufacture and retail country liquor farmed out to a contractor on the minimum guarantee system. The fall in the consumption of liquor (63,358 gallons) may be put down to the score of scarcity. Sixty-two shops (*i.e.*, one less than last year) deal out liquor in the State. The revenue from liquor during the year was stationary, being Rs. 47,087-11-0 against Rs. 47,157-11-10 last year.

(ii) Other intoxicants.

91. The demand for opium and other intoxicating drugs appears to have fallen off during the year under notice. The decrease in opium revenue, in particular, is due to decreased consumption owing to scarcity as well as to the amount of refund on purchase thereof being not received before the close of the year.

Agriculture— (i) General.

92. The general condition of agriculture was satisfactory, as will be seen from the opening paragraphs of this chapter.

(ii) Experimental Farm.

93. To instruct and encourage the agriculturist in the use of new manners and improved methods of agriculture, a model farm has been set up for several years past at a distance of about three miles from the capital. Land to the extent of 134 acres and 36 gunthas has been assigned for the purpose. The farm requires to be reorganized and to be made more useful and popular. The cost of maintaining it amounted to Rs. 1,093-0-8 against Rs. 948-7-0 last year.

(3) Horticulture.

94. There are three State gardens maintained at an annual cost of Rs. 3,459-2-9 during the year under notice. The palace garden at Piplod is nicely laid out in an extensive lawn, and deserves more care. The other two gardens in the capital are mainly fruit gardens.

Agricultural Stock.

95. Thanks to the bounty of Providence that there was no epidemic in cattle, and that the efforts of the State have proved successful in preserving cattle, whose numbers show no appreciable fall. In this connection attention of local officers is drawn to the necessity of instructing the people to devote more pains to cattle-breeding.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

Revenue—
(a) Sources.

96. The principal sources of revenue are the following :—

(*i*) Land.
(*ii*) Forest.
(*iii*) Excise.
(*iv*) Saher.
(*v*) Law and Justice.
(*vi*) Guaranteed rights.
(*vii*) Miscellaneous receipts.

(*b*) Gross revenue.

97. The gross revenue for the year under review amounted to Rs. 6,97,853-11-7 as against Rs. 4,86,991-6-8 last year, showing a net increase in the revenue by Rs. 2,10,682-4-11.

(*c*) Causes of Increase and Decrease.

98. The good results this year, which have counterbalanced a deficit of Rs. 67,744-9-4 in land revenue and of Rs. 5,708-13-0 in opium revenue and brought in a surplus of Rs. 2,10,862-4-11 are due to the increase of Rs. 2,82,782-10-9 in the forest revenue. The other heads of receipts have remained almost stationary and call for no special remarks.

Disbursement—
(i) Main items.

99. The main items of disbursement are the following eight :—

(*i*) Administration.
(*ii*) Public Instruction.
(*iii*) Public Works.
(*iv*) Dispensary.
(*v*) Religious charges.
(*vi*) Pension.
(*vii*) Domestic charges.
(*viii*) Miscellaneous charges.

(ii) Amount of expenditure.

100. The total State expenditure for the year under notice amounted to Rs. 5,33,655-0-6 against Rs. 3,83,478-10-2, showing a rise therein by Rs. 1,50,176-6-4 this year. This unusual rise in the expenditure is due principally to four main heads of expenditure as will be seen from the statistics under heads *C* (Administration), *F* (Domestic charges), *H* (Public Works) and *L* (Miscellaneous charges) in Appendix XXII hereto.

101. The rise in head *C* by Rs. 4,658-12-5 is due principally to the larger expenditure on the Police and Sirbandi Departments. The rise in the expenditure under head *F* by Rs. 45,778-7-5 is accountable for by a large outlay on Coronation Celebrations in Delhi. The rise in the cost of the Public Works Department has already been explained in Chapter IV, para. 83 *supra*. The rise in

the Miscellaneous charges (Head *L*) by Rs. 32,151-3-11 is mainly due to an additional expense of Rs. 40,413-11-0 on Famine Relief this year.

102. It is satisfactory to note that the increase in the total State expenditure this year is due to the unusual calls on the State, Treasury for useful and worthy objects.

Advances.

103. Head *M* in Appendix XXII hereto shows Rs. 8,69,414-3-8 as the credits of the State, the larger bulk of which consists of the debts due by forest contractors and on account of the Tagavi advances granted to the agriculturist. No difficulty is apprehended in recovering the State dues.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

Dispensary—
(*a*) General.

104. There is a dispensary in the capital of the State where indoor and outdoor patients are treated. The institution is largely availed of and its management is satisfactory. The cost of maintaining it was stationary, being Rs. 3,822-0-9 against Rs. 3,724-9-11 last year. A building for a Veterinary Hospital constructed by Mr. Harilal M. Parekh, the Diwan of the State, and named after his wife Bai Surajbai, was dedicated to the public at the close of the year under report. Its future bids fair under the superintendence of Mr. Dayashanker. Spacious, airy and commodious buildings for hospitals for men, women and children are ready and will be shortly opened to the public.

(*b*) Admissions.

105. The total number of patients treated during the year was 7,763 including 44 indoor patients, against 6,458 last year. The average daily attendance was 98·13 against 73·6. The rise in the number of patients is due to prevalence of malaria and skin diseases.

(*c*) Operations.

106. There were 122 operations during the year against 82 last year. The number of post-mortem examinations was 11 against 10 last year.

Births and deaths.

107. 1,098 births were registered this year against 1,404 last year, while mortality appears to have increased from 644 last year to 946 this year. These figures represent a ratio of 9·5 and 8·2 respectively of births and deaths per 1,000 of population. Though endeavours are made to secure greater accuracy in registration, owing to the illiteracy of the masses, the statistics under this head are approximate rather than accurate, and therefore may be taken for what they are worth.

Vaccination.

108. The Department consists of 2 vaccinators working under the orders of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Gujarat, and is maintained at a cost of Rs. 716-0-9 against Rs. 630-4-8, 3,680 primary operations and 22 secondary operations have been reported during the year, showing no appreciable rise or fall. It is hoped the members of the Department will put forth greater exertions for extending their operations.

Climate.

109. Barring the prevalence of malarial fever, there is nothing specially to complain against. The maximum and minimum temperatures during the year were respectively registered at 106° and 48° Fahrenheit.

CHAPTER **VII.**

Education.

110. The number of educational institutions in the State has remained the same, *viz.*, 15. Out of the number, 1 is an English school teaching up to the III Form and one a Gujarati Girls, School, and the rest are Gujarati schools for boys (3 teaching VII Forms and 10 teaching up to the Vth Form). 1. Number of schools.

111. The number of pupils attending the schools aggregated to 966 against 875 last year, the average daily attendance being 661·8 against 607·6 last year. The English school appears to have fared a little better than last year. 2. Attendance.

112. In addition to maintaining the schools aforesaid, the State has provided scholarships for students of the State, and in particular Rajput students, to enable them to take higher and collegiate education, but still sufficient recipients therefor are not forthcoming. 3. Other aids to Education.

113. The cost of maintaining the schools amounted to Rs. 5,043-10-6 against Rs. 4,923-7-7 last year. The total expenditure on Education aggregated to Rs. 5,975-14-7 against Rs. 5,844-3-6 last year. 4. Cost.

114. As noted in Chapter I *supra*, the English school has found a very fine and commodious home in a plain outside the city walls. To the Maharaja Saheb's keen personal interest in educational matters, an early extension of the school is hoped for. Education continues to be free throughout the State.

CHAPTER **VIII.**

Miscellaneous.

115. None. Printing Presses.

116. There is a registered library and reading room in the capital maintained by the State. The institution requires to be made more popular. Library and Reading-room.

117. No State measures are deemed necessary for the purpose. The Maharaja Saheb deserves to be complimented on his fearless extermination of two man-eating panthers from the Dhanpur Mahal during the year under notice. Extermination of wild beasts and snakes.

118. It is with great pleasure that I note of the good work done by the officers and subordinates of the various State Departments, and, in particular, by the staff of the Huzoor Office.

119. The prescribed Appendices I to XXVI are hereto annexed, as usual.

HARILAL M. PAREKH,
Divan, Baria State.

DIVAN'S OFFICE,
DEVGAD, BARIA, 1913.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Baria State and Residency Officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1912-13.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment.	Period		REMARKS.
		From	To	

There have been no changes in the high Officials of the State during the year except the appointment of Mr. Motilal L. Parekh as Personal Assistant to the Divan.

Note.—There are no Residency Officials attached to the State.

HARILAL M. PAREKH,
Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in the Baria State.

DESCRIPTION.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	REMARKS.
The Indian Penal Code	Adapted from British Indian Acts.		As the population, for the most part, consists of illiterate and ignorant people, only the spirit, and not the letter, of the law is administered.
The Criminal Procedure Code ...			
The Civil Procedure Code ...			
The Opium Act (I of 1878) ...			
Rewakantha Agency Arms Rules.			
Explosives Act (VI of 1908) ...			
The Forest Notification			Issued by the State.
The Abkari Do.			
The Shikar Do.			
Registration Rules			
Gambling Rules			

HARILAL M. PAREKH,
Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **III.**

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including followers.	REMARKS.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3 ‡1	...	...	...	...	.....	* They are only used for firing salutes and are managed by Policemen.
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	‡ Unserviceable.
Imperial Service Troops ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	.....	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Diwan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Baria State, during the year 1912-13.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total Cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded or suspended departmentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police Proper.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.								
Police Superintendent	1	75 0 0	17,199 2 5	.....	80	.....	7	.....	40	.....	A provisional sanction for additional employment of 25 third class constables was sanctioned at a cost of Rs. 688-15-5.
Police Sub-Inspectors	8	20 0 0									
1st Class Head Constables ...	1	15 0 0									
2nd Class Head Constables ...	18	10 0 0									
1st Class Constables	12	8 0 0									
2nd Class Constables	35	7 0 0									
3rd Class Constables (*a*) ...	70	6 8 0									
(*b*) ...	25	6 0 0									
Drill Master	1	11 0 0									
Mounted Head Constable	1	27 0 0									
Mounted Constables	17	24 0 0									
Total ...	189	.....	17,199 2 5	.....	80	.....	7	.....	40	.....	
Palace Guard.											
Subedar	1	35 0 0	4,715 9 10	.....	13	.....	.....	1	16	.....	
Havaldars	2	11 0 0									
Naiks	2	9 0 0									
Lance Naiks	2	8 0 0									
2nd Class Rifle men	20	7 0 0									
3rd Class Rifle men	23	6 8 0									
Total ...	50	.....	4,715 9 10	.....	13	.....	.....	1	16	.....	
Body Guard.											
Risaldar	1	35 0 0	8,533 0 0	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
Jamadar	1	35 0 0									
Lance-Corporal	1	28 0 0									
Lancers	9	27 0 0									
Lancers	6	26 0 0									
Lancers	6	25 0 0									
Total ...	24	.. ...	8,533 0 0	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
Grand Total ...	263	.....	30,447 12 3	.....	100	.....	7	1	74	.....	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Devgad, Baria	317	379	465	541	465	541	427	465	33	53	91·8	85·9	91·8	85·9	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **VI.**

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

STATE.	Amount stolen,		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	
Devgad Baria	7,003 7 3	5,358 14 0	967 14 6	1,882 15 9	13·8	35·1	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the Number of Crimes committed, Number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Offences under Indian Penal Code.																														
Public servant taking illegal gratification, sec. 161	...	1	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Personating a public servant and wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confessions, &c, secs. 170 and 348	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obstructing a public servant in discharge of his public functions, sec. 186	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False charge of offence made with intent to injure, sec. 211.	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taking gift, etc., to screen an offender from punishment, sec. 213	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Being in possession of false weights or measures for fraudulent use, sec. 266	...	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder, sec. 302	...	2	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Causing death by rash or negligent act, sec. 304 A	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, sec. 304 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, sec. 304 ...	...	2	2	4	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempt to commit culpable homicide, sec. 308	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempt to commit suicide, sec. 309	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing hurt, sec. 323	...	4	4	1	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means, sec. 324 ...	...	5	5	...	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Causing grievous hurt, sec. 325. ...	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, sec. 326 ...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty, sec. 332. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, sec. 335	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrongful confinement for ten or more days and punishment of abetment if the act abetted is committed in consequence and where no express provision is made for its punishment, secs. 344 and 109	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty, sec. 353	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault on a woman with intent to outrage her modesty, sec. 354	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape, sec 376	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft, sec. 379	3	25	28	19	21	29	27	...	21	...	2	4	...	27	2	...	...	9	3	2	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft in a dwelling house, sec. 380	...	4	4	3	3	4	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft by a clerk or servant, &c., sec. 381	...	5	5	5	5	6	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	5	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion, sec. 384	...	4	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery, sec. 392...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity, sec. 395	1	1	2	...	2	7	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity, and dacoity committed in presence of the abetter, secs 395 and 114	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APPENDIX **VII**—*continued.*

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.							Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Dacoity and attempt to commit dacoity, secs. 395 and 398 ...	1	...	1	...	1	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	
Dishonest misappropriation of property, sec. 403	...	10	10	7	9	9	9	...	3	...	1	5	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust, sec. 406	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant, sec. 408 ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant, sec. 409 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dishonestly receiving stolen property, sec. 411	2	1	3	3	3	7	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assisting in concealment of stolen property, sec. 414 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating, sec. 417	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property, sec. 420	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property and attempting to commit offences punishable with transportation, secs. 420 and 511	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mischief, sec. 426	1	5	6	...	6	10	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mischief by killing, etc., any cattle or animal of the value of Rs. 10 or upwards, sec. 428...	...	2	2	...	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mischief by killing, etc. certain cattle or animal of the value of Rupees 50 or upwards, sec. 429	2	2	4	11	4	6	6	...	2	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to destroy a house, etc., sec. 436.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass and causing hurt, secs. 447 and 323 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House trespass, sec 448	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House trespass with preparations for causing hurt, &c., and criminal trespass, sections 452 and 447	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lurking house trespass or house breaking, &c., and theft in a dwelling house, secs. 454 and 380	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lurking house trespass or house breaking by night, sec. 456 ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-breaking by night, sec. 457	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-breaking by night and kidnapping, secs. 457 and 363.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-breaking by night and theft in a dwelling-house, secs. 457 and 380	3	30	33	6	9	15	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	4	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Adultery, sec. 497	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enticing with criminal intent a married woman and abetment of the same, secs. 498 and 109..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium Act (of 1878), section 9, clause (*a*)	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium Act (of 1878), section 9, clause (*e*)	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	14	124	138	99	89	142	98	2	69	...	12	15	...	98	41	...	...	17	12	13	10	14	9	...	2	6	...	...	3
Offences under other laws, &c.																														
Offences under Forest Notifications	...	178	178	112	175	263	236	...	7	2	27	200	...	236	7	...	...	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Offences under Abkari Notifications	...	62	62	66	62	93	90	...	17	...	9	64	...	90	3	...	...	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under Game or Shikar Notifications	...	13	13	7	13	40	38	...	14	...	2	22	...	38	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under Gambling rules.	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under Arms Rules ...	...	1	1	6	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	14	379	393	290	341	541	465	2	109	2	50	302	...	465	53	...	...	92	17	13	10	14	9	...	2	6	...	...	23

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **VIII.**

Statement showing the Number of Offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences reported during		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed.					Persons remaining at the end of year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1912-13.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
The Sessions Court ...	8	3	5	8	...	...	...	...	21	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	
The District Magistrate's Court	...	2	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	
The 1st Class Magistrate's Court	118	119	...	93	16	16	...	...	146	125	28	12	82	...	...	3	
The Nyayadhish's Court exercising the power of a 2nd Class Magistrate..	191	255	...	399	...	...	...	...	298	399	8	4	367	...	...	20	
Total ...	317	379	5	504	16	16	...	...	465	541	36	17	465	...	...	23	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the Results of Appeals against Decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Persons and Cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry, &c., ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Namdar—																		
Huzur Court	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Divan Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Naib Diwan Court	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	
Total ...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK.—Nature and Value of Original Suits filed and disposed in by the Courts of the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money transaction.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 & under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.		*Ex-parte.*	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average Duration.	
											Rs. a. p.														Rs. a. p.	Y. M. d.	
Court of the Divan ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2,311 0 0	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Court of the Naib Diwan..	18	8	26	25	44	33	36	20	8	13	5,443 2 0	...	24	1	3	19	3	...	...		3	11	1	5	4,853 2 5	0 4 6	
Court of the Nyayadhish.	12	5	78	45	90	50	85	33	5	17	1,667 14 6	...	45	...	45	...	...	...	...		2	21	10	...	1,319 0 0	0 1 21	
Total ...	30	13	104	71	134	84	121	53	13	31	9,422 0 6	...	70	1	48	19	3	1	...		5	32	11	5	6,172 2 5	0 5 27	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XI.

CIVIL WORK.—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing Balance.			No. of Applications pending disposal at the close of			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value of present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value of present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value of present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value of present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				
The Divan's Court.	1	1	2,249 1 3	1	...	.....	2	1	2,249 1 3	1	...	.....	1	1	2,249 1 3	...	...	1	
The Naib Divan's Court	103	72	4,884 9 5	42	77	7,237 15 10	145	149	12,122 9 3	73	13	1,468 11 8	72	136	10,653 13 7	66	4	66	
The Nyayadhish's Court	209	142	2,954 8 0	104	87	2,380 6 8	313	229	5,334 14 8	171	22	415 2 9	142	207	4,919 11 11	85	2	120	
Total ...	313	215	10,088 2 8	147	164	9,618 6 6	460	379	19,706 9 2	245	35	1,883 14 5	215	344	17,822 10 9	151	6	187	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK.—Number and Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Value of Appeals filed during		How disposed of.										Average Duration.	
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for re-trial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of.			
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.											Y. m. d.	Y. m. d.
The Huzur Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Court of the Divan	2	1	...	3	2	4	1	3	1	1	.....	569 12 0	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0 6 29	0 1 10
Court of the Naib Divan	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	.....	96 7 0	...	2	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	.....	0 0 22
Total	2	1	...	6	2	7	1	6	1	1	.....	666 3 0	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	0 6 29	0 2 2

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XIII.**

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

STATIONS.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of jails and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	REMARKS (showing mortality among convicts in jails).
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.		
Devgad Baria	1	54	170	237	224	54·0	55·1	59	3,400 5 3	24·9	Out of the convicts, 2 were victims to dysentery, 1 to piles and 1 to consumption.

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XIV.**

Registration of Documents in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Devgad Baria ...	30	70	16	57	11	11	...	1	...	...	3	1	30	70	Rs. 13,993 9 6	Rs. 20,092 4 0	...	...	...	...	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Sales	11	8,804 0 0	445 3 5	11	7,776 0 0	393 12 11	
Mortgages	16	3,423 13 6	42 6 4	57	12,076 4 0	163 12 5	
Wills	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	
Miscellaneous documents ...	3	1,765 12 0	17 10 7	1	240 0 0	2 6 5	
Total	30	13,993 9 6	505 4 4	70	20,092 4 0	569 15 9	
Deduct—Expenditure... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Net profit	.....	.....	505 4 4	.....	.....	569 15 9	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XVI.**

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

NAME.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	REMARKS.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Devgad Baria Municipality...	299 15 0	1,612 9 7	2,826 15 11	3,126 14 11	2,054 4 11	2,953 14 11	173 0 0	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Diwan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XVII.**

Statement of Rainfall in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

STATE.	April 1912.	May 1912.	June 1912.	July 1912.	August 1912.	September 1912.	October 1912.	November 1912.	December 1912.	January 1913.	February 1913.	March 1913.	Total.	Past year.	Average of past 5 years.	REMARKS.
	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	I. c.	
Devgad Baria...	0 4	0 53	5 42	18 96	11 15	1 23	...	1 74	...	...	...	...	39 7	12 51	38 24	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XVIII.**

Statement as to Price of Staple Food-grains in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

ARTICLES.	During March (past year) per Rupee.			During March (present year) per Rupee.			REMARKS.
	Md.	Lbs.	Oz.	Md.	Lbs.	Oz.	
Bajree...	0	18	0	0	24	0	The Lb. consists of 40 Tolas and the Maund of 40 lbs.
Oorad	0	19	0	0	18	0	
Moog	0	24	0	0	18	0	
Teel	0	13	0	0	13	0	
Bavto	0	30	0	0	30	0	
Gram	0	28	0	0	31	0	
Rice (1st sort)	0	8	0	0	8	0	
Rice (2nd sort)	0	14	0	0	13	0	
Rice (3rd sort)	0	20	0	0	18	0	
Maize...	0	23	0	0	28	0	
Moog Dal	0	18	0	0	16	0	
Gram Dal	0	23	0	0	22	0	
Toor Dal	0	26	0	0	20	0	
Mhowra flowers	0	60	0	0	80	0	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XIX.**

Expenditure on Public Works in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	State Funds.			Local Funds (Baria Public Works Fund).			Total.	REMARKS.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Works of Public Utility.								
Roads—								
Repairs to roads	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,514 8 3	7,514 8 3	7,514 8 3	
Construction of new roads ...	.....	.....	.....	11,209 1 2	.....	11,209 1 2	11,209 1 2	
Water supply—								
Tanks (digging)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,783 4 6	4,783 4 6	4,783 4 6	
Wells (repairs to)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,824 12 8	1,824 12 8	1,824 12 8	
Repairs to Dharmshalas, &c.	.....	.....	.....	.....	509 13 0	509 13 0	509 13 0	
Revenue Survey Establishment... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,534 3 0	3,534 3 0	
Durbari Works.								
New buildings	1,18,806 7 0	.....	1,18,806 7 0	.....	.....	.....	1,18,806 7 0	
Repairs to old buildings	.....	3,610 5 6	3,610 5 6	.....	.....	.....	3,610 5 6	
Miscellaneous	8,397 12 0	.....	8,397 12 0	.....	.....	.....	8,397 12 0	
Total ...	1,27,204 3 0	3,610 5 6	1,30,814 8 6	11,209 1 2	14,632 6 5	29,375 10 7	1,60,190 3 1	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

DISTRICT.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		REMARKS.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Male.	Female.										
Devgad Baria	1912-13	29,047	23,770	2,536	17,258	529	292	125	598	14,955	13,247	...	122	3,421	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXI.**

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Baria State during the year **1912-13.**

NAME.	Country Spirit.		Opium.		Ganja and Bhang.		Tari.		Total.		REMARKS.
	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Devgad Baria	62	47,087 11 0	16	3,245 7 11	Ganja shops 15	488 6 6	...	2 11 0	109	50,840 11 4	
					Bhang shops 14	16 6 11					
						504 13 5					

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXII.**

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.							Remarks.
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Cash balance at the commencement of the year ...	.....	.....	2,66,433 5 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
A.—Land Revenue.								
(1) Fixed	537 9 2	7,991 6 4	8,528 15 6	2,531 9 2	10,239 14 3	.....	5,997 6 4	
(2) Fluctuating	8,508 1 5	77,512 2 6	86,020 3 11	365 0 0	1,35,552 0 0	.....	85,655 3 11	
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c.	167 15 8	1,513 12 2	1,681 11 10	861 6 10	1,625 6 0	.....	820 5 0	
Total ...	9,213 10 3	87,017 5 0	96,230 15 3	3,758 0 0	1,47,417 4 3	.....	92,472 15 3	
B.—Forest Revenue.								
(1) Timber-duty	255 0 0	18,259 5 10	18,514 5 10	18,311 9 10	18,070 9 6	.....	202 12 0	
(2) Jungle produce	.....	4,77,903 1 5	4,77,903 1 5	4,77,903 1 5	1,65,932 3 5	.....	.....	
(3) Koila rasum (charcoal fees)	.....	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	
(4) Miscellaneous	120 4 0	25,791 13 8	25,912 1 8	24,041 15 8	59,796 5 3	.....	1,870 2 0	
Total ...	375 4 0	5,21,955 12 11	5,22,331 0 11	5,20,258 2 11	2,38,799 10 2	.....	2,072 14 0	
C.—Excise Revenue.								
(1) Opium license fee ...	.....	3,245 7 11	3,245 7 11	3,245 7 11	8,954 4 11	.....	.....	
(2) Madat do. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Country spirit license fee	4,000 0 0	47,087 11 0	51,087 11 0	25,762 1 0	43,157 11 10	.....	25,325 10 0	
(4) Tari license fee... ...	.....	2 11 0	2 11 0	2 11 0	3 0 0	.....	.....	
(5) Ganja do.	.....	488 6 6	488 6 6	488 6 6	491 5 10	.....	.....	
(6) Duty on sale of Ganja ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(7) Bhang license fee ...	.....	16 6 11	16 6 11	16 6 11	31 0 9	.....	.....	
(8) Duty on sale of Bhang...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	4,000 0 0	50,840 11 4	54,840 11 4	29,515 1 4	52,637 7 4	.....	25,325 10 0	
(C) a—Saher Dan ...	.....	24,198 8 5	24,198 8 5	24,198 8 5	24,786 9 3	.....	.....	
D.—Stamp Revenue.								
(1) Sale-proceeds of adhesive and impressed court-fee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
E.—Law and Justice.								
(1) Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property ...	.....	373 10 0	373 10 0	373 10 0	308 7 0	.....	.....	
(2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property ...	.....	456 9 8	456 9 8	456 9 8	29 2 4	.....	.....	
(3) Process servers' fees realised in cash ...	.....	128 1 3	128 1 3	128 1 3	390 12 0	.....	.....	
(4) Amin's fees realised in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(5) Other items (mutation fees, &c.) realised in cash	.....	451 15 9	451 15 9	451 15 9	1,049 12 9	.....	.....	
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(7) Criminal forfeitures ...	.....	141 10 8	141 10 8	141 10 8	130 15 7	.....	.....	
(8) Civil Court fines ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Criminal (Magisterial) fines	.....	1,124 12 1	1,124 12 1	1,124 12 1	988 5 3	.....	.....	
(10) Other fees, forfeitures and fines	.....	85 8 0	85 8 0	85 8 0	129 0 0	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	2,762 3 5	2,762 3 5	2,762 3 5	3,026 6 11	.....	.....	
(E) a—Educational fees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(E) b—Guaranteed Rights	.....	4,165 15 1	4,165 15 1	4,165 15 1	4,165 15 1	.....	.....	

APPENDIX XXII—*contd.*

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.							Remarks.
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remissions during the current year.	Balance.	
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
F.—Miscellaneous Ordinary Receipts.								
(1) Ghatkar (ferries) ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Machhidia (ferries) ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Falkar (Orchard revenue)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Jail Manufacture ...	.....	41 6 4	41 6 4	41 6 4	97 13 8	.....	.....	
(5) Hides license	735 8 0	.....	735 8 0	.....	9 8 0	.....	735 8 0	
Total ...	735 8 0	41 6 4	776 14 4	41 6 4	107 5 8	.....	735 8 0	
G.—Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.								
(1) Pound fees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Registration Receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Sale-proceeds of Government Securities ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(5) Interest—								
(*a*) On Government Securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*b*) On loans	29 11 2	4,406 0 7	4,435 11 9	4,434 7 5	886 15 8	.....	1 4 4	
(*c*) On kist khelapi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock, etc.... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 0 0	.....	.....	
(7) Miscellaneous receipts...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*a*) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*b*) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*c*) Other Miscellaneous receipts	192 2 4	2,023 10 3	2,215 12 7	1,927 13 10	2,838 3 9	.....	287 14 9	
(8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	442 2 3	442 2 3	442 2 3	531 3 7	.....	.....	
Total ...	221 13 6	6,871 13 1	7,093 10 7	6,804 7 6	4,270 7 0	.....	289 3 1	
H.—Debts.								
(1) Deposits—								
(*a*) Revenue and Civil deposits	4,067 10 5	1,561 13 5	5,629 7 10	965 0 6	14,520 1 3	.....	4,664 7 4	
(*b*) Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits ...	155 7 1	482 10 10	638 1 11	303 10 4	31 6 0	.....	334 7 7	
(*c*) Miscellaneous deposits.	15,468 1 6	1,54,774 14 11	1,70,243 0 5	54,367 11 1	1,319 15 4	.....	15,475 5 4	
(2) Advances recovered.								
By cash	3,04,535 13 3	6,29,907 2 5	9,34,442 15 8	3,73,358 6 11	2,98,573 2 6	.....	5,61,084 8 9	
By work done... ...	69,023 11 2	1,60,206 12 4	2,29,230 7 6	1,56,255 1 7	44,504 15 9	.....	72,975 5 11	
(3) Loans recovered ...	17,627 10 5	96,846 8 10	1,14,474 3 3	16 0 7	416 4 3	.....	1,14,458 2 8	
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	4,10,878 5 10	10,43,779 14 9	14,54,658 4 7	5,85,665 15 0	3,59,365 13 1	.....	8,68,992 5 7	
Total Receipts of Heads (A) to (G)	14,546 3 9	6,97,853 11 7	7,12,399 15 4	5,91,503 13 0	4,75,211 1 8	.....	1,20,896 2 4	
Grand Total ...	4,25,424 9 7	17,41,633 10 4	24,33,491 9 4	11,77,169 12 0	8,34,576 14 9	.....	9,89,888 7 11	

APPENDIX **XXII**—*contd.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	‡ BUDGET ESTIMATES.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A.—Tribute	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B.—Refunds.					
(1) Of revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Of fees, fines, and forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Of lapsed deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
C.—Administration.					
(1) General Department...	.....	.....	10,388 7 1	9,760 3 6	
(2) Account Department	.....	.....	540 0 0	540 0 0	
(3) Miscellaneous Account Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Tauzi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(5) Treasury and Store Department ...	.....	.....	312 0 0	286 0 0	
(6) Criminal Department	.....	.....	2,472 5 7	2,377 15 10	
(7) Revenue and Civil Department ...	.....	.....	15,598 0 2	15,235 10 6	
(8) Record-room Department	.....	.....	456 0 0	474 10 8	
(9) Process Department...	.....	.....	312 0 0	308 1 7	
(9) (*a*). Sirbandi Department	.....	.....	26,721 2 9	25,483 4 5	
(10) Police Department...	.....	.....	17,696 2 7	15,331 11 9	
(11) Jail Department	.....	.....	2,436 7 3	1,791 13 4	
(12) Law charges...	.....	.....	45 12 7	88 13 2	
(13) Postal Department charges ...	.....	.....	144 0 0	323 12 10	
(14) Printing charges	.....	.....	610 5 9	443 15 10	
(15) Forest Department...	.....	.....	3,948 7 5	3,793 11 10	
(15) (*a*) Abkari Department	.....	.....	162 12 0	164 14 0	
(15) (*b*) Opium Department	.....	.....	1,074 15 4	925 4 11	
(16) Contingencies and stationery for Manager's Office	.....	.....	728 15 1	670 3 4	
(17) Travelling Allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head-quarters office	.....	.....	144 3 5	17 1 0	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	.....	.....	652 0 0	650 15 6	
(18) (*a*). Annuities	.....	.....	8,644 14 8	9,761 15 7	
(19) Sub-Divisional office establishment at Bysinga	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Settlement Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	93,088 15 8	88,430 3 3	
D.—Public Instruction	.....	.....	5,975 14 7	5,844 3 6	
E.—Dispensary charges ...	.....	.....	4,489 7 0	4,340 6 4	
Surajbai Veterinary Hospital ...	.....	.....	63 5 4	.....	
F.—Domestic charges.					
(1) Dress, &c., for the Kumars ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Maintenance Allowance of the Dowager Rani	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Domestic servants	.....	.....	21,470 0 4	19,894 12 7	
(4) Elephant establishment	.....	.....	526 2 0	548 12 4	
(5) Kumars' education charges... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Miscellaneous domestic charges ...	.....	.....	1,55,157 7 9	1,11,531 9 9	
(7) Marriage expenditure	.....	.....	600 0 0	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	1,77,753 10 1	1,31,975 2 8	
G.—Religious charges... ...	.....	.....	9,652 1 8	9,717 5 5	

APPENDIX **XXII**—*concld.*

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	‡ BUDGET ESTIMATES.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H.—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies...	.....	.....	5,527 15 6	4,415 7 8	
(2) Original works	.....	.....	1,18,806 7 0	50,445 10 0	
(3) Repair works	.....	.....	5,610 5 6	6,943 13 2	
(4) Petty works	.....	.....	2,869 12 6	1,867 11 0	
(5) Survey expense	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Compensation for removing huts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	1,30,814 8 6	63,672 9 10	
I.—Stamp Department.					
(1) Purchase of stamps, including contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension	.....	.....	1,945 11 2	1,778 8 7	
K.—Conservancy charges ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ka.Baria Public Works Fund.	.....	.....	12,500 0 0	12,500 0 0	
L.—Miscellaneous charges.					
(1) Purchase of Government Securities.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(1a) Purchase of 715 shares of Tata Company, 1st call.	.....	.....	.....	16,250 0 0	
(1b) Purchase of shares of Bombay Merchant Bank	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interests	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Value of Police clothing, &c., supplied...	.....	.....	431 4 0	697 0 0	
(4) Copying fee charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(5) Granary establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration charges...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(7) Agricultural charges...	.....	.....	4,552 3 5	3,131 11 0	
(8) Rent of Nayapatna bungalow land					
(9) Expenditure on Famine Relief ...	.....	.....	43,191 8 8	2,777 13 8	
(10) Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(11) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	49,196 6 5	42,363 9 11	
Total ...	.....	.....	97,371 6 6	65,220 2 7	
Total of Heads (A) to (L) ...	.....	.....	5,33,655 0 6	3,83,478 10 2	
M.—Debts.					
(1) Repayment of deposits—					
(a) Of Revenue and civil deposits ...	.....	....	965 0 6	14,520 1 3	
(b) Of Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits	.....	.....	303 10 4	31 6 0	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits ...	.....	.....	54,767 11 1	1,319 15 4	
(d) Deposits due by the State ...	.....	.....	19,691 3 0	13,959 14 6	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	8,86,960 7 7	3,95,407 13 11	
(2a) Advances, debts, &c., due at the end of the year	.....	.....	8,69,414 3 8	4,05,733 6 7	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payments out ofreceipts under service heads of current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	18,32,102 4 2	8,30,972 9 7	
Total Expenditure ...	.....	.....	5,33,655 0 6	3,83,478 10 2	
Surplus at the end of the year ...	.....	.....	67,734 4 8	2,66,433 5 5	
Grand Total ...	.....	.....	24,33,491 9 4	14,80,884 9 2	

‡ No Budgets are prepared.

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Diwan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXIII.**

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Baria State during the year 1912-13.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Devgad Baria Dispensary	7,719	44	31	.....	4	9	3,822 0 9	98·13	
Surajbai Veterinary Dispensary ...	1,110	58	58	.....	.....	.....	87 10 4	45·5	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXIV.**

Vital Statistics of the Baria State for the year 1912-13.

NAME.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				REMARKS.
										Births.		Deaths.		
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Devgad Baria State	115,201	1,404	1,098	...	306	644	946	302	...	12·1	9·5	5·5	8·2	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Diwan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXV.**

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Baria State for the year 1912-13.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.†			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
13	13	Boys Schools	734	*801	524·1	546·6	...	.....	4,040 11 5	* Includes 19 girls learning with boys in nine village schools.
1	1	Anglo—Vernacular School	32	50	26·7	34·6	...	578 12 0	.....	
1	1	Girls School	109	115	56·8	80·6	...	.....	424 3 1	†The expenditure (5,043-10-6) is only on account of the salaries of the School Masters, if all other educational charges were added the total would come up to Rs. 5,975-14-7.
		Total ...	875	966	607·6	661·8	...	578 12 0	4,464 14 6	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

APPENDIX **XXVI.**

List of articles, &c., on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1968 (*A. D.* 1912-13) *in the Baria State.*

Number of Articles, &c.	Per	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	Manis Mds. Lbs.	Rs. a p.	
Agricultural Produce.					
Teel	Mani.	1 8 0	192 4 38	288 9 11	
Wheat	,,	1 4 0	3 8 0	4 9 4	
Wheat-flour	,,	1 4 0	0 2 5	0 3 7	
Castor-oil-seeds	,,	1 4 0	52 7 6	65 11 4	
Rice	,,	1 0 0	4 3 27	4 4 11	
Sarsav	,,	1 0 0	5 5 12	5 7 1	
Gram	,,	1 0 0	17 8 35	17 11 10	
Oorud	,,	1 0 0	1 4 20	1 6 0	
Maize	,,	1 0 0	68 8 20	68 11 8	
Moog	,,	1 0 0	0 2 20	0 3 4	
Math	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	1 0 0	20 0 10	20 0 4	
Bajri	,,	1 0 0	6 8 30	6 11 8	
Bavto	,,	1 0 0	3 2 0	3 2 8	
Toor	,,	1 0 0	206 9 0	206 12 0	
Peas	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Val	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Juwar	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Chola	,,	1 0 0	0 0 22	0 0 9	
Dal	,,	1 0 0	4 9 7	5 1 3	
Flour	,,	1 0 0	0 1 35	0 2 6	
Samli	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Guwar	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Hemp seeds	,,	1 0 0	11 5 20	11 7 4	
Bhindi-seeds	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Miscellaneous grains	,,	1 0 0	3 7 5	3 9 6	
Kodra	,,	1 0 0	4 11 0	3 11 0	
Kodri	,,	0 12 0	0 3 20	0 4 8	
Banti	,,	0 12 0	9 2 20	6 14 6	
Barley	,,	0 12 0	.....	.....	
Khol of Castor oil-seeds	,,	0 8 0	9 3 0	4 10 0	
Teel-oil	Maund.	0 8 0	0 17 10	8 10 0	
Hemp thread (Sutali)	,,	0 4 0	.....	.....	
Kalijiri	,,	0 4 0	0 4 20	1 2 0	
Castor-oil	,,	0 4 0	0 1 30	0 7 0	
Strings (Vahan)	,,	0 3 0	0 1 0	0 3 0	
Hemp	,,	0 3 0	0 21 18	4 0 5	
Bhindi	,,	0 3 0	.....	.....	
Tobacco	,,	0 3 0	0 21 22	4 0 9	
Methi	,,	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 4 0	
Cotton	,,	0 1 6	0 1463 11	154 1 5	
Jaggery	,,	0 1 0	0 2 10	0 2 3	
Mustard seeds	,,	0 2 0	.....	.....	
Headload of grain	One.	0 1 0	Number 10	0 10 0	
				25*	* Received in lump-sum as agreed upon.
Maize (Bhuta)	Hundred.	0 1 0	,, 29050	18 2 6	
Grass	Cart.	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Do.	Headload.	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Samli Kodri	Mani.	1 0 0	10 8 0	10 10 8	
Khol of Teel	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Valotia	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Sarasav-oil	Maund.	0 8 0	.....	.....	
Alsi	Mani.	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Total			.....	956 13 2	
Forest Produce.					
Mahura Flowers	Mani.	2 0 0	2 2 0	2 2 8	
Dhavada Flowers	,,	1 8 0	.....	.....	
Pitpapda	,,	1 8 0	7 0 20	10 9 0	
Kachalio	,,	1 8 0	0 3 5	0 6 3	
Avachi Bavachi	,,	1 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	
Mahura seeds	,,	1 4 0	199 1 27	248 15 2	
Vakumbha	,,	1 0 0	0 0 15	0 0 6	
Mahura flowers	,,	1 0 0	8,846 11 24	8,846 15 6	
Ekhraw	,,	1 0 0	0 0 20	0 0 8	
Kadai seeds	,,	1 0 0	.....	.....	
Kanji seeds	,,	1 0 0	183 4 8	183 6 8	
Gurmalo	,,	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	
Tamarind	,,	0 12 0	186 6 23	139 14 8	
Embelic myrobolan	,,	0 6 0	620 2 5	232 8 7	

APPENDIX **XXVI**—*continued.*

Number of Articles, &c.	Per	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	Manis Mds. Lbs.	Rs. a. p.	
Forest Produce—contd.					
Belleric myrobolan...	Mani.	0 6 0	789 9 35	296 1 6	
Gatbore	,,	0 6 0	1697 9 2	636 11 6	
Malkakana	,,	0 12 0	0 8 35	0 8 11	
Aritha	,,	0 12 0	0 1 30	0 1 9	
Ekharau	,,	0 8 0	0 7 20	0 8 9	
Samo	,,	0 8 0	0 3 20	0 2 4	
Puwad	,,	0 6 0	168 11 20	63 5 9	
Embelic myrobolan...	,,	0 12 0	.....	.....	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	0 4 0	255 10 30	63 15 7	
Khol of Kanji seeds	,,	0 4 0	8 5 0	2 1 8	
Wax	Maund.	2 0 0	0 1 14	2 11 10	
Dholi Musli	,,	1 0 0	0 67 26	67 10 9	
Kali Musli	,,	1 0 0	0 5 28	5 11 2	
Honey	,,	1 0 0	0 18 35	18 14 3	
Charoli	,,	1 0 0	0 0 35	0 14 0	
Garmalo	,,	1 0 0	0 8 0	8 0 0	
Shell lac	,,	0 8 0	0 1103 1	551 10 6	
Mahura seeds oil	,,	0 6 0	0 121 2	45 7 2	
Bracelets of shell lac	,,	0 5 0	0 10 25	3 5 2	
Gum	,,	0 4 0	0 15910 2	3,977 8 8	
Indrajav	,,	0 4 0	0 3 0	0 12 0	
Chavadi	,,	0 4 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	
Kanji seeds oil	,,	0 4 0	0 6 20	1 11 0	
Kaligiri	,,	0 2 0	0 4 30	0 9 6	
Ambulian	,,	.....	.....	.....	
			Number.		
Baskets	Cart.	4 12 0	8	38 0 0	
Rafters and Babul wood	,,	4 0 0	202	808 0 0	
Mahura beams and Mahura wood... ...	,,	4 0 0	602	2,408 0 0	
Beams of wood	,,	2 8 0	2324	5,810 0 0	
Bamboos	,,	3 0 0	2153	6,459 0 0	
Rough bamboos	,,	1 8 0	10	15 0 0	
Fire-wood	,,	2 0 0	66	132 0 0	
Timarva leaves	,,	1 0 0	574	574 0 0	
Leaves of Asotri	,,	1 0 0	2	2 0 0	
Firewood of Dhavdo, Sadad, Mahura Bia Royan and Rayan	,,	4 0 0	2	8 0 0	
Cosom's lats	,,	4 0 0	59	236 0 0	
Large boxes	One.	2 0 0	1	2 0 0	
Carriages or carts	,,	2 0 0	7	14 0 0	
Wheels of carts	,,	0 8 0	110	55 0 0	
Mochadas of carts	,,	0 8 0	.....	.....	
Bedsteads and boards	,,	0 1 0	496	30 14 0	
Rough plough of wood	,,	0 1 0	9	0 9 0	
Porsi made of bamboos	,,	0 2 0	3	0 6 0	
Winnowing fans (Supada)	,,	0 0 3	101	1 9 3	
Carpets made of bamboos...	,,	0 2 0	604	75 8 0	
Small bamboo baskets	,,	0 0 0½	151623	394 11 11	
Head load of bamboos	,,	0 1 0	526	32 14 0	
Do. charcoal	,,	0 2 0	.....	.....	
Do. wood	,,	0 1 6	44	4 2 0	
Do. baskets	,,	0 2 0	32	4 0 0	
Do. bamboo sticks	,,	0 4 0	11	2 12 0	
Do. firewood	,,	0 0 1	3	0 0 3	
Bamboos dragged by two bullocks ...	,,	0 3 0	1221	228 15 0	
Sacks of charcoal	,,	0 4 0	6	1 8 0	
Rough bamboos dragged by two bullocks.	,,	0 2 0	92	11 8 0	
Wood dragged by two bullocks	,,	0 5 0	2755	860 15 0	
Mhowra wood dragged by two bullocks...	,,	0 5 0	1	0 5 0	
Mangoes	Hundred.	0 1 0	589789	368 10 0	
Tatpati	Value of Rs. 100.	3 2 0	27	0 13 6	
Interest on the arrears of Mahura flowers Dan...	Rs. 100 a month.	0 4 0	.....	35 6 7	
Kakab...	Mani.	2 4 0	3 4 10	7 8 9	
Zipti	,,	0 12 0	.....	.....	
Roots of satavali	Maund.	0 8 0	.....	.....	
Small boxes two feet long and under ...	One.	0 8 0	.....	.....	
Wood dragged by four bullocks	,,	0 8 0	30	15 0 0	
Mardasing	Maund.	0 3 0	1 11 0	0 5 9	
Poles for Bedsteads	Head load.	0 1 0	2	0 2 0	
Grass and Timarva leaves...	,,	0 1 0	380	23 12 0	
Bamboo leaves	,,	0 1 0	81	5 1 0	
Sambela	One.	0 0 6	26	0 3 0	
Brooms of Khajuri	,,	0 0 1	11	0 0 11	
Chatwa and Kathrots	,,	0 0 3	454	7 1 6	
Musali (black)	Maund.	6 4 0	0 80 27	20 5 0	
Forest pass duly	One.	0 0 2	4	0 0 8	
Total ...			.....	34,110 8 7	

APPENDIX **XXVI**—*continued.*

Number of Articles, &c.	Per	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	Manis Mds. Lbs.	Rs. a. p.	
Miscellaneous.					
Ghee	Maund.	1 0 0	0 1627 22	1,627 9 2	
Old and broken copper and brass ware ...	,,	1 0 0	0 61 5	61 3 0	
Horns of deer	,,	0 8 0	.....	.....	
Wool	,,	0 4 0	0 41 0	10 4 0	
Chillies	,,	0 2 0	0 35 10	4 6 6	
Horns and bones of cattle...	Cart.	4 0 0	182	728 0 0	
Horse	One.	1 0 0	2	2 0 0	
Ponies...	,,	0 8 0	30	15 0 0	
Buffaloes	,,	0 8 0	428	214 0 0	
Bullocks	,,	0 6 0	2084	781 8 0	
Cows	,,	0 4 0	1185	296 4 0	
Male Buffaloes	,,	0 4 0	475	119 8 0	
Young Buffaloes	,,	0 4 0	49	12 4 0	
Calves	,,	0 2 0	302	37 12 0	
Asses	,,	0 2 0	14	1 12 0	
Goats	,,	0 1 0	5972	373 4 0	
Sheep	,,	0 1 0	470	29 6 0	
Parrots	,,	0 1 0	8	0 8 0	
Chickens above six months old	,,	0 1 0	594	37 2 0	
Do. from three to six months old ...	,,	0 0 3	797	12 7 3	
Horns of cattle	,,	0 0 1½	1749	13 10 6	
Hides of cattle	,,	0 12 0	24968	18,726 10 6	
Hides of goats and sheep	,,	0 0 6	3343	104 7 6	
Bones	Basket.	0 4 0	7	1 12 0	
Tiles	Thousand.	0 4 0	23500	5 14 0	
Horses	One.	2 0 0	2	4 0 0	
Carriages	,,	2 0 0	1	2 0 0	
Lime	Cart.	2 0 0	2	4 0 0	
Old and broken ironware	Maund.	0 2 0	0 53 10	6 10 6	
Total ...			.....	23,233 2 11	
Khut Dan.					
Teel	Mani.	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Castor oil-seeds	,,	0 1 0	9 10 34	0 10 0	
Puvad	,,	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 0 2	
Kanji seeds	,,	0 1 0	14 1 20	0 14 3	
Gatbore	,,	0 1 0	59 0 0	3 11 0	
Miscellaneous grain...	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Gram	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Toor	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Wheat...	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Gum	,,	0 1 0	30 4 30	1 15 7	
Oorud...	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Maize	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Bhindi-seeds	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Sarsav	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Mahura seeds	,,	0 1 0	2 5 0	0 2 5	
Bones	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Khol of Kanji seeds...	,,	0 1 0	.....	.....	
Mahura flowers	,,	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 0 2	
Bellerie myrobolan	,,	0 1 0	7 9 0	0 7 9	
Shell lac	,,	0 1 0	0 0 30	0 0 1	
Embelic myrobolan...	,,	0 1 0	2 6 0	0 2 6	
Tamarind	,,	0 1 0	8 5 0	0 8 5	
Total ...			.....	8 8 4	
Grand Total ...			.....	58,309 1 0	

HARILAL M. PAREKH,

Divan, Baria State.

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

BARIA STATE

(REWA KANTHA AGENCY.)

SAMVAT 1969. A. D. 1913-14.



Ahmedabad:
Printed at the "GUJARAT" Printing Press, Richey Road, by
Somalal Mangaldas Shah.

1914.

No. *of 1914.*

DEWAN'S OFFICE,

1914.

From,

Harilal M. Parekh Esq,

Dewan, Baria State.

To,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Maharaja Saheb,

BARIA.

MAHARAJA SAHEB,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1969 A. D. 1913-14.

I have the honour to be,

Maharaja Saheb,

Your most obedient Servant,

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC

No. *of 1914.*

DEVGAD BARIA,

1914.

From,

Maharaual Shri Ranjitsinhji,

Raja of Baria.

To,

The Political Agent,

Rewa Kantha.

My Friend,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Annual Administration Report of the Baria State for the Samvat year 1969 A. D. 1913-14 together with the usual Appendices.

Your Sincere Friend,

RANJITSINHJI.

Raja of Baria.

Administration Report of the Baria State for Samvat year 1969 (1913-14 A. D.)

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

The year under report marks the sixth mile-post in the prosperous and successful administrative career of the Raja Saheb. Though favourable and timely rains promised bumper harvests, the hopes were partially fulfilled owing to rabi crops having to some extent suffered from the rat-pest. All the same food and fodder for man and animals were ample, and the pinch of scarcity was not felt. The year on the whole was a normal one in all respects.

Area. 2. The area of the State is 813 sqnare miles.

Population. 3. The population of the State is recorded at 1,15,201, souls according to the census of 1911.

Gross Revenue. 4. The gross Revenue of the State, based on an average of the last five years comes to Rs. 5,69,016-2-5.

Tribute. 5. No tribute is payable by the State either to the Imperial Government or any other State.

The ruling Chief and his family. 6. The ruling chief Maharaol Shree Ranjitsinhji is in the 28th year of his age He belongs to the Khichi Chohan Rajput caste and has married a daughter of His Highness Maha Rana Sir Shree Chhatrasinhji K. C. I. E. Rajaji of the Rajpipla State. The happy tie has been blessed with a daughter and a son-the heir-apparent Shrimant Kumar Shree Surendrasinhji. They are receiving careful training under competent hands. The Rajaji's brother Kumar Shree Naharsinhji stays with him and has the singular good fortune to enjoy the unstinted affection and confidence of his elder brother reciprocated by exemplary devotion and cordiality on his part. There was no noticeable break in the health of the family except a very dangerous attack of malarial fever on the Rajaji Saheb in November last

Powers etc. of the State. 7. This Second Class State enjoys plenary powers, and the Rajaji Saheb enjoys the dignity of a salute of nine guns. Primogeniture is the rule of succession to the Gadi.

8. At the outset of the year under notice the Raja Saheb was appointed Honorary Aide-de-Camp on the personal staff of His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Willingdon Governor of Bombay.

Chief events of the year.
(i) Appointment as Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.

9. The birth-day of His Most Gracious Majesty King Emperor George V was celebrated on 5th June 1913 with great enthusiasm. Prizes and sweets were distributed to all school children.

(ii) Celebration of His Majesty's Birthday.

10. Twentieth of the same month was also the occasion of great festivities being the birthday of our beloved and popular Viceroy His Excellency Lord Hardinge of Penhurst.

(iii) Celebration of H. E. the Viceroy's Birthday.

11. In July Mr. C. W. M. Hudson, I. C. S. Political Agent Rewakantha paid an official visit to the capital and stayed for a couple of days. During his sojourn he visited some of the public institutions, e. g., Jail, Veterinary and General Hospitals, and expressed his satisfaction at their efficient management. He also had the pleasure of attending the annual Fancy Dress State Ball on the 17th July. The latter is a very attractive and interesting function in connection with the Rajaji Saheb's birthday, and its pleasure is enhanced by the opportunity it affords his many distinguished friends, European and Native, of visiting Baria when nature drapes her in the most gorgeous and fantastic sylvan beauty. The Rajaji's birthday as usual was the occasion of spontaneous rejoicing of the subjects.

(iv) Political Agent's Visit.

12. The Dusera week this year was one of lively interest and entertainment to all classes of the subjects. Under the orders of the Raja Saheb a committee was formed to hold a fair at the capital. It is gratifying to note that the committee under its energetic and popular President Shrimant Kumar Shree Naharsinhji had spared no pains to provide for the amusement and entertainment of the visitors. The unsophisticated masses hailing from the Kakadkhila Ghanta on the one side and the plains of Randhikpur on the other had an unique and agreeably surprising experience of the steam Joy-wheel, and the Switch-back Railway. The committee had wisely provided stalls for shop-keepers, who did pretty good business. If in future the committee considers and adopts the desirability of combining entertainment with instruction regarding improved methods of agriculture, new staples and so on, it is hoped that the experiment will be very beneficial. The Dusera and Pati-days had their usual round of gaieties, processions races and sports, the latter of which owe their successful organisation and fostering to the Raja Saheb.

(v) Dusera Week.

13. In the Diwali week three Hospitals Viz:—(i) K. S. Naharsinhji Hospital for women and children (ii) Harilal Hospital and (iii) Surajbai Veterinary Hospital were opened the first by the Rani Saheb and the last two by the Raja Saheb. In performing the opening ceremony the Raja Saheb warmly complimented the donors on their generous beneiactions and gave eloquent expression of his views on charity.

(vi) K. S. Naharsinhji Hospital, Harilal Hospital, and Surajbai Veterinary Hospitals Opened.

14. These rounds of gaities abruptly came to a close owing to unexpected and anxious news of apprehended disturbance on the frontiers of Sunthrampur State being received in the middle of November last. One Guru Govindgar under the veil of religion had enlisted the sympathies and services of hundreds of Bhils, and had provoked the Sunthrampur authorities by murdering some official or officials of that State. As the situation became serious the Political Agent Rewakantha and the Commissioner N. D. hastened to the spot with a British Police force. The Raja Saheb (who had hastend to the frontier of this State immediately on the receipt of the information regarding the apprehended danger) on learning from the Political Agent, camped at Mangad that his presence with him and the Commissioner will be welcome at once proceeded to Mangad with some of his Body guards. Subsequently a body of the Palace guards was also ordered to the scene. After repeated and earnest negotiations proving ineffectual the stronghold of the rioters was captured.

(vii) Raja Saheb's taking part to suppress Bhil riot.

15. The Raja Saheb's usual good luck followed him last year too in bringing him the trophies of sport and the appalause of crowds of spectators heartily hailing "Baria".

(viii) Success in Chief's week at Godhra.

16. In March last the Raja Saheb attended at Bombay during His Excellency the Viceroy's visit and had the honour of being introduced to His Hxcellency by His Excellency the Governor.

(ix) Attending Viceregal visit at Bombay.

17. The Raja Saheb in addition to his visits to Bombay and Poona in the year under report toured to Burwani. As usual he made an extensive tour in almost all the Mahals of the State.

(x) Tours.

18. As usual the Raja Saheb's hospitality was honoured with the visits of his numerous and distinguished friends among whom were H. H. Maharaja Sir Shree Bhavsinhji G. C. S. I. Maharaja of Bhavnagar, H. H. Sir Shree Chhatrasinhji K. C. S. I. Maharaja of Rajpipla, the Rana Saheb of Burwani, the minor Nawab Saheb of Balasinor, Kumar Shree Sardarsinhji of Shahpura (C. I.), and K S. Kirtisinhji of Rajpipla.

(xi) Visitors.

19. The rainy season was inaugurated with a very welcome shower in the middle of scorching May, which gave 1.81 inches of water. The succeeding two months gave more than the quinquennial average. August and September gave enough for the people's needs, and practically the monsoon closed on the 16th of September. The heavy rains to a certain extent prejudiced the Kharif crops, but benefitted the Rabi crops. There would have heen bumper harvests of the latter but for the rat-pest which is very largely responsible for their partial failure. All the same the year is, generally speaking, not an abnormal one

The rainy season.

20. The personnel of the State records no noteworthy change during the year under report.

Personnel of the State.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

21. During the year under report the Revenue Department and the Forest Department were partially amalgamated and reorganised. The existing division of the State into seven Mahals each under the control of a Thandar was kept in tact. But each Mahal was in its turn subdivided into a number of convenient circles for the purpose of fiscal and forest administration each under the control of a Tajvijdar. The State is divided into such thirty two circircles. The Tajvijdar corresponds mainly to the British Talati in revenue matters and to a Ranger in forest matters. His revenue work is supervised by the Thandar and the forest work by the Forest Inspector. It is hoped that the new arrangement will conduce to the better administration of land and more vigilant control and supervision of the Forest.

Revenue Department.

22. Survey operations are vigorously in progress, and at the close of the year under review classification neared completion in one Mahal, and survey in four Mahals. It is hoped that the work will be expedited in the ensuing year. Assessment is fixed annually by the Diwan to suit the fluctuating condition of agriculture. The system has so far worked satisfactorily since the incidence of tax in a very simple manner adjusts itself to the varying condition of the year's prosperity. No coercive measures require to be adopted for revenue recovery.

System of land assessment.

23. The revenue demand for the year totalled Rs. 1,60,834-7-7 against Rs. 87017-5-0 for the preceding year. Leaving aside the preceding year of scarcity in which almost half of the revenue demand was remitted, there appears to be an appreciable increase in the land revenue

Land revenue of the year under report.

due to more land being brought under cultivation during the year under report, and a good sum being received as Najarana for some lands taken up for cultivation in the Rajgadh Mahal. The collections of the year's demand amounted to Rs. 1,59,417–10–1 against Rs. 3,388–12–11 in the previous year, leaving a balance of Rs 1416–13–6 to be recovered Recovery of past arrears amounted to Rs. 89 871–2–5 leaving an unrecovered balance of Rs. 2,601–12–10.

Alienations and Boundary settlements.

24. The year records none of these except the revising of the joint boundaries of the State and the Ratan Mahal estate by a surveyor specially deputed for the purpose with the assent of both the parties. New brickwork boundary pillars are being erected to demarcate the boundary.

Tagavi advances.

25. There was no demand for Tagavi loans during the year under report.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Law and legislation.

26. The laws in force in the State are the principal civil and criminal enactments of British India scheduled in Appendix II, supplemented by local rules relating to Forest, Game preservation, Gambling, Arms Act, Abkari administration and Registration of documents. Their working is satisfactory. There was no legislative activity during the year under report. As the larger bulk of the subjects of the State is in a very primitive state of civilisation the spirit and not the letter of law is enforced.

Military Force.

27. None. There are three old guns serviceable only for saluting purposes and an unserviceable gun.

Police and local forces.

28. The civil force consisting of three branches viz:—(1) Police proper mounted and unmounted, (2) the Palace Guards and (3) the Raja Saheb's Bodyguards, totalled 260 against 263 in the preceding year. The details of the strength and accoutrements of the force will be gleaned from the following table.

Branch of Force.	Armed with.	No. of units.	Total.
I. Police proper.			
(a) Unmounted.	Out of them 94 have Muzzle loading guns and the rest 74 are unarmed	168	
(b) Mounted.	Swords and lances.	18	
			186
II. Palace Guard,	Muzzle loading guns... ...	50	50
III. Body Guard.	Henry Martin's Breech loading carbines, swords and lances....	24	24
	Grand Total. ...		260

Village Police.

29. There is no regular village police but the village patels remunerated by total or partial exemptions from payment of land-tax mostly perform their functions.

Ratio to the population and area.

30. The ratio of the Police force proper to the population and area of the State is 1 respectively to every 619·3 persons and to every 4·37 square miles of territory.

Cost.

31. The total cost for the aggregate force amounted to Rs. 36026—1—3 against Rs. 30447—12—3 for the preceding year.

Constitution and efficiency.

32. The force is mostly recruited from local men e.g., Musalmans, Kolis, Bhils and Dhankas. Their working was satisfactory.

33. The offences during the year totalled 425 against 379 in the preceding year.

TABLE OF OFFENCES.

Under what law	No. in the current year.	No. in the preceding year.	No. of increase or decrease in the current year.
Abkari Rules ...	132	62	+ 70
Forest Rules ...	173	178	− 5
Shikar Rules ...	4	13	− 9
Arm Rules ...	2	1	+ 1
Gambling Rules...	2	1	+ 1
Indian Penal Code.	113	124	− 11
Opium Act	1	0	+ 1
	425	379	+ 46

Comparison of serious crimes etc with last year's statistics.

34. The serious crimes during the year numbered 5 against 9 last year. The cases of murder have remained at par viz:—2. 3 culpable homicides took place this year against 2 last year. No cases of dacoity or incendiarism are recorded during the year under report. The appreciable increase in the Abkari offences may be put down to greater vigilance of the Police and the Abkari Contractor's employees in detecting and apprehending cases of illicit manufacture of liquor. The slight fluctuations of offences under the other laws call for no remarks.

Convictions and committals compared.

35. The percentage of convictions to committals barring the pending cases comes to about 86·2 against 85·9 last year. The percentage of recoveries to property stolen compares favourably with the preceding year being 48·12 against 35·1 last year.

36. The administration of civil and criminal justice was satisfactory during the year under report. The criminal courts of the State are as under:—

Criminal Justice.
(a) Constitution of Courts and their powers.

(i) The Hazur Court presided over by the Raja Saheb, being the final court of appeal and revision.

(ii) The Diwan Court presided over by the Diwan and vested with the powers of the Court of Sessions.

(iii) The Naib–Diwan Court presided over by the NaibDiwan and exercising the powers of the First Class and District Magistrate.

(iv) The Court of the Nyayadhisha exercising the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class.

37. The activity of the different criminal courts, original and appellate was as tabulated below:—

Court.	No. of original cases disposed of.	No. of appeals heard.
The Hazur Court	.....	.....
Diwan Court of Sessions	5	1
The Naib–Diwan Court.	96	3
Nyayadhish Court. ...	309	...
	425	4

38. The Civil law is administered by the following four tribunals of justice Viz:—

Civil justice.
(a) Constitution and jurisdiction of Courts.

(i) The Hazur Court being the final Court of appeal and revision.

(ii) The Diwan Court with jurisdiction to try suits of any value and to hear appeals against the decisions of the lower courts.

(iii) The Naib Diwan Court having jurisdiction to try suits upto the value of Rs. 1000/- and to hear appeals against the decision of the Nyayadhisha.

(iv) The Court of the Nyayadhisha having jurisdiction to try suits upto the value of Rs. 100/- excepting the suits mentioned in schedule II of the Provincial Small Causes Court Act IV of 1887.

39. The number of original suits instituted during the year under report was 501 against 71 last year. Those remaining over at the beginning of the year under report were 31 making the total for disposal 532 out of which 304 were disposed of and 228 were left over.

Working of the Civil Courts.
(1) Nature, No., Value and duration of suits.

Of the 501 suits instituted during the year 2 related to landed property and one related to taking of partnership accounts and the rest were money suits. Their value amounted to Rs. 43788—4—10 against Rs. 9,422–0–6 for the preceding year. The fall of cases in the preceding year was due mainly to the season of scarcity prevailing then.

(2) Applications for execution of decrees.

40. The applications for execution of decrees during the year numbered 290 against 164 last year. Bringing up the opening balance of 344 those for disposal during the year totalled 634 out of which 221 were disposed of and the rest 413 left over. The applications filed during the year affected property worth Rs. 22731—4—11 against Rs. 9618—6—6 in the preceding year.

(3) Appeals filed.

41. No appeals were filed during the year, the opening balance of one has been carried forward at the close of the year under report.

(4) General Remarks.

42. The increase in the number of suits and applications for execution of decrees is accountable to the returning season of prosperity and calls for no special remarks.

Extradition.

43. Demands for extradition of 19 offenders were made by the State viz:—11 upon Punchmahals 3 upon Alirajpur State (C. I.), 3 upon Sunthrampur and 2 upon Chhota Udepur. All of them were tried and 4 were convicted and 8 were discharged. Demands for surrender of nine offenders were made on the State through the Political Agent viz:– 5 from Punchmahals, 2 from Kaira, 1 from Baroda and 1 from the Ratanmahal Estate. The interstatal relations in extradition matters were *reciprocated with amity and were* satisfactory.

Jail and Lock-up.

44. There is only one *central jail in the capital. It is a spacious,* airy, *comodious and quadrangular building situated* in a very healthy locality. A fruit and vegetable garden is laid out in connection with the jail.

45. The number of admissions during the year was 179 which with those remaining from last year (59) totalled 238 against 224 in the previous year giving a daily average of 53·5 against 55·1 last year.

Health and conduct of prisoners.

46. The prison is supervised by the medical officer of the State who looks to the sanitary and hygeinic requirements of the institution. The inmates enjoyed fairly good health during the year under review. Out of them 1 was a victim to pneumonia, 1 to general debility, 1 to anemia and 1 to ulcers. Their conduct on the whole was satisfactory.

47. They are put out on outdoor as well as indoor labour. There is a workshop attached to the jail where carpets and tapes for cots are manufactured.

Occupation of the prisoners.

48. The total expenditure on the maintenance of the prison was Rs. 3952-1-10 against Rs. 3400-5-3 for the past year.

Cost of maintenance of jail.

49. The working of the Registration rules continued to be satisfactory during the year under notice. The Naib-Diwan is the ex-officio Registrar, references against whose decisions are preferable to the Diwan.

Registration (a) General.

50. In the year unnder report 58 documents relating to property of the aggregate value of Rs. 17,522-4-0 were registered against 70 documents last year relating to property worth Rs. 20,092-4-0.

(b) No. of documents registered and value of property.

51. The registration fees realized in the year amounted to Rs. 536-6-10 against Rs. 569-15-9 last year.

(c) Fees.

52. A municipality in the ordinary sense of the term does not exist but certain dues e. g., cattlepound fees, road cess etc are levied in the capital of the State and spent on local municipal needs. The receipts are supplemented by grant from the general revenues to meet the disbursements on this head.

Municipal Administration.

53. The surface cleaning of the Capital received care and attention and the roads and lighting of streets were well attended to.

Sanitation.

54. Nine fires broke out in the capital causing an aggregate loss of property worth Rs. 2441-0-0 The fire pumps are always kept in working order, and the members of the Police force are trained to the use thereof. The local force consisting of the Maharaja Saheb's Body guard and Palace guard deserve especial mention with regard to their energetic and prompt efforts in extinguishing fires in the capital.

Fires in the Capital.

55. There were 34 fires in the districts, but all of them were petty. The loss of property thereby aggregated to Rs. 2726-3-0.

Fires in the district.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

56. As noted in chapter I supra the rainfall during the year was far more thau the quinquennial average being 63·17 inches against 39·7 last year i. e. 24·10 inches more than the preceding year and 19·87 more than the average of the past five years.

(a) Rain.

57. Great hopes of good harvests of Khariff crops were entertained owing to timely and plenty rains in the beginning, but they were partially fulfilled owing to excess of water proving to some extent damaging to the maize-crops. In the same way Rabi crops promissing in the beginning suffered partially from the rat-pest in certain areas.

(b) Crops.

58. The prices of the staple food stuffs appear to have remained almost satisfactory except that of Bajri rising by almost 25% and the price of Mowra flowers falling by about 75%. The fall in the price of Mowra flowers is due to the alternating year of bumper harvest thereof.

(c) Food and stuffs.

59. There was an adequate supply of fodder and water throughout the year.

(d) Fodder and water.

60. The year had the usual luck of being free from any epidemic.

General health.

61. The population is mainly agricultural and their wants are few and easily satisfied, so much so that during the year under report it was difficult to obtain labour even at double the usual rate of wages.

Wages and labour.
(a) General.

62. The demand for labour far exceeded the supply and wages rose to so much as 5 annas per man. Masons, carpenters and other classes of skilled labourers continued to get the same high wages as in the preceding year.

(b) Condition and wages of labour.

63. The forest is the premier and most valuable asset of the State, and is capable of further and better development. The forest areas are at present roughly classed into two viz:—(1) Reserved blocks locally known as Malwans in which felling of all sorts of trees is prohibited and (2) Unreserved forests in which the felling of teak-wood and certain other specified trees is strictly prohibited. For the better conservation and management of the forest a forest survey appears as a great desideratum.

Forest.

64. The department was reorganised during the year under notice, as noted in para 21 supra. The duty of bringing offenders to book rests with the Police. The village patels have instructions to assist the department. It is hoped that the new arrangement will prove more satisfactory.

(b) The Forest Department.

65. The main items of revenue under this head are 4 viz:—(i) Timber (ii) Jungle produce (iii) Charcoal and (iv) Miscellaneous produce. The revenue demands during the year totalled Rs 5,49,498—9—4 against Rs. 5,21,955—12—1 showing

(c) Forest Revenue.

the continuance of the same favourable conditions regarding the sale of teakwood as in the year preceding.

(*d*) Expenditure.

66. The expenditure of the department remained almost stationary being Rs. 4350—3—7 against Rs. 3948—7—5 last year since the arrangement referred in para 64 supra was introduced after the end of the account year ending October last.

Trade.

67. The means for forming an accurate estimate of the volume of trade and in particular of import trade are lacking. The principal imports may roughly be said to cousist of food-stuffs not locally produced, salt, spices, kerosene, cotton goods, cutlery, hardware, glass and metals.

68. Exports consist mainly of 3 principal divisions viz:—(1) agricultural produce e. g., maize, gram, oilseeds, pulse of various kinds etc (ii) forest produce e. g. mowra flowers and seeds, myrabolan, bamboo, bamboo goods, timber, Timarva and Asotri leaves, Ghatbore etc. and (iii) miscellaneous produce e. g., Ghee, Hides of cattle, live stock etc

69. The export trade appears to have very considerably flourished during the year under notice since the total export duties realised amounted to Rs. 1 25,631-13-3 against Rs 65,639-12-4 showing an increase in favour of the current year of Rs. 59992-0-11. The increase is due to an excess of Rs. 12219-12-11 on Agricultural produce and of Rs. 64824-0-8 on jungle produce. The year was one of bumper harvest of Mowra flowers and seeds. The decrease in export of hides of cattle and other miscellaneous produce resulted in a deficit of revenue under that head by Rs. 17,049-3-6 this year.

Manufactures.

70. The genius of Baria artizans is extraordinarily prosaic, since barring the petty art of refining lac and making bangles thereof there are no manufactures worth noting. As noted in the previous reports the experiment of setting up some industries for which raw materials abound in the State is worth a trial.

Minerals.

71. It is satisfactory to note that the hope expressed in the previous report that the mining possibilities of the State will be ascertained is about to be realised since negotiations with Messrs. Killick Nixon and Co., are in progress for permission to prospect some parts of the State.

Publik Works.

72. The Public works Department may be said to have two branches viz:—

I. Relating to works of exclusively public utility, viz :—

(*a*) Construction and repairs of roads, wells and public buildings.

(*b*) The maintenance of the revenue survey establishment.

and II. Relating to Durbari works,

(a) New constructions.

(b) Repairs to old works.

Expenditure.

73. To the Maharaja Saheb's enlightened and keen interest in this department is due the vigorous activity of and consequent increased outlay on this department. It may be mentioned that the latter categorical division is not wholly co-ordinate since it (Durbari Works) often overlaps the first. For instance in the year under notice out of a total of Rs. 96466-9-3 spent on Durbari works Rs. 157,77-13-3 were spent towards providing water works to meet the needs of the capital, about Rs. 3000/- on works connected with the local English school and hospitals, a little more than Rs. 7000 on construction of new roads in the capital and so on. The expenditure on that branch declined by Rs. 85,748-8-7 during the current year owing to the Raj Mahal being nearly completed at the beginning of the year. The outlay on the first branch (works of exclusively public utility) was Rs. 14751-1-3 against Rs. 29,375-10-7 last year especially owing to the absence of works taken up to combat the preceding season of scarcity and owing to no new purchases of machinery being made. The total expenditure on the whole department compared favourably with last year being Rs. 1,11,217-10-6 against Rs. 1,60,190-3-1.

Postal arrangement.

74. The working of the postal Department is as usual and is tabulated as under:—

(1) Post Offices total 4.

(a) 1 Sub-Post Office at Devgad.

(b) 3 Village Post Offices at Rajghad, Limkheda and Piplod.

(2) Letter boxes-total 4. At Paroli, Bandibar, Dudhia and Jhari.

75. From the above arrangement it is evident that four Mahals—Sagtala, Dhanpur, Umaria, and Randhikpur are only served by a bimonthly or even quarterly postal service as good as nothing. These Mahals comprise considerable and fertile areas, and it is highly desirable that some better sort of Postal communication should be established with them. It is hoped that the postal authorities will be good enough to give the matter their favourable consideration and to extend the blessings of cheap postal service to those tracts.

76. In January last the long hoped for conversion of the Post office in the capital into a combined Post and Telegraph Office has been effected. It is understood that the new arrangement is a success financially and otherwise, and everyday is becoming more popular.

Mint.

77. There is no mint in the State. The currency is British.

78. The population of the State is mostly loyal and law-abiding and in the greater part unsophisticated. The condition of the subjects was satisfactory during the year under notice. Bnt their precarious ways of of life and proneness to liquor greately diminish their power of withstanding a season of scarcity.

General condition of the State and people.
(1) General.

79. The general health of the public was as usual. Malaria always bears the hideous burden of a major portion of the death-roll.

(2) Health and morality.

80. The State is to be congratulated on the continuous properity of its finances.

(3) Financial condition of the State.

81. There is neither any noteworthy exodus from the State nor any immigration.

Immigratoin and Emmigration.

82. The Bombay or the Central Distillery system is adopted for farming out the right to manufacture and retail country liquor throughout the State. At the outset of the year under notice the old farm having expired, a new one was let out for three years at the yearly minimum guarantee of Rs. 65000/-. The sanguine expectations of the contractor appear to have been fully realised owing to the rise in consumption of liquor from 63,358 gallons in 1912-13 to 1,23,559 in the year under notice. The rise is due to the returning season of prosperity. 64 shops (i. e. 2 more than in the preceding year) deal out liquor in the State. The liquor revenue totalled Rs. 65,234-0-11 against Rs. 47,087-11-0 last year, the rise is due to the larger amount for which the farm is let out.

Excise (1) Country spirit.

83. The demand for opium and intoxicating drugs appears to have resumed its original condition. A part of the increase in the current year's income is due to the refund of duty due in the past year being received in the year under notice.

(2) Other intoxicants.

84. The general condition of agriculture is noted in para 57 supra. Cotton cultivation appears to become more popular, and in the year under notice Chelavada, Kankodakoi and other places in the Rajghad Mahal had very bumper harvests of cotton. Sagtala Mahal had a sprinkling of the same by no means unpromising.

Agriculture.
(i) General.

85. To instruct and encourage the agriculturist in the cultivation of new crops and adoption of improved methods of agriculture and use of better manures a model farm has been in existence for the last several years at a distance of about

(ii) Experimental farm.

3 miles from the capital. Land to the extent of 134 acres and 36 gunthas is placed at the disposal of the farm. Its maintenance cost Rs. 1049-0-2 almost same as in the preceding year.

(iii) Horticulture.

86. Uptil now there were three gardens maintained at State expense out of which two in the capital are almost exclusively orchards. The palace garden at Piplod is a very lovely place deserving more careful looking after. An extensive garden is very artistically being laid out in the spacious and picturesque grounds about the Raj Mahal Palace in the capital. Their upkeep cost during the year Rs. 2777-10-4 against Rs. 3459-2-9 owing to less extra charges having been met with during the year.

(iv) Agricultural Stock.

87. From the statistics furnished in Appendix XX the condition of the agricultural stock appears to be not unfavourable. The Veterinary Hospital in the capital appears to have proved a veritable blessing to the agriculturist since 2939 patients, indoor and outdoor, took advantage of it. There was the appearance of a little contagious disease during the year which was timely and fitly met with and checked. The Maharaja Saheb has in contemplation the extention of the blessings of medical help to those dumb creatures who are the mainstay of the material prosperity of the State and its people. Till the adoption of any new measures instructions are given to local officers to bring the out-break of any epidemic among the cattle to the immediate notice of the surgeon in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, who it is satisfactory to note, discharges his duties promptly, conscientiously and creditably.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

Revenue (a) Sources.

88. The main heads of the State revenue are the following:—

(i) Land (Head A).
(ii) Forest (Head B).
(iii) Excise (Head C).
(iv) Saher Dan (Head C. a.)
(v) Law and Justice (Head E).
(vi) Guaranteed rights (Head E. b).
(vii) Miscellaneous Receipts (Heads F and G.)

Gross Revenue.

89. The gross revenue for the year under review amounted to Rs. 9,01,549-5-10 against Rs. 6,97,853-11-7 showing a balance in favor of this year by Rs. 2,03,695-10-3.

90. The rise in the year's income may be put down mainly to the account of increase in the Land Revenue by Rs. 73817—2—7 as explained in para 23 supra, in the Forest revenue by Rs. 27542—0—0 (mainly owing to bumper harvest of mowra flowers and seeds) and in the Excise revenue by Rs. 27986—0—0 as explained in paras 65, 69 and 81 supra. To this increase in revenue may be added a snm of Rs. 56430—0—0 recovered in the year under notice as arrears of interest due on Government Promissory Notes of the State since the demise of the late Maharaja Saheb. The uniform but petty rise in the various sub-Heads corresponding to a better year needs no special remarks.

Causes of increase and decrease.

Disbursement (*i*) Main items.

91. The main items of disbursement are the following eight.

(i) Administration charges.
(ii) Public Instruction charges.
(iii) Public Works Expenditure.
(iv) Medical Establishment charges.
(v) Religious charges.
(vi) Pension charges
(vii) Domestic charges.
(viii) Miscellaneous charges.

(ii) Amount of Expenditure.

92. The total State expenditure for the year under notice amounted to Rs. 4,19,857—14—3 against Rs. 5,33,655—0—6 last year showing a decrease this year of Rs. 1,13,817—2—3. Of this large decrease the sum of Rs. 34,347—15—3 less were spent on public works as explained in para 73 supra, and the remaining amount may be accounted for by the absence of the extraordinary outlays which had to be incurred on the Delhi Coronation Festivities and on Famine Relief in the preceding year. The slight fluctuations on other items call for no remarks.

Advances.

93. Head M. in appendix XXII herein shows Rs. 9,21,452—2—2 as the debts due to the State at the close of the year under report, the larger bulk of which consists of the instalments due by Forest contractors, and Tagavi advanced to the agriculturist. To allow the agriculturist time to recuperate his resources collection of Tagavi was not insisted upon during year under report.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

94. During the year under notice the Hospital was lodged in the new buildings provided for it outside the town walls. The institution is very popular and its management is what could be wished for. The

charges of its upkeep during the year were almost stationary being Rs. 4694—0—11 against Rs 3,822—0—9 the moderate increase being mainly due to greater purchase of medicines and furniture. The Naharsinhji Hospital for women and children was opened during the year, but owing to the difficulty of finding a competent lady doctor to be in charge of it the higher and better facilities offered by it were not available during the year. It is hoped that the difficulty will soon be overcome.

(b) Admissions.

95. The total number of patients treated during the year was 7728 inclusive of 52 indoor patients against 7763 last year. The average daily attendance was 109·7 against 98.13 in the preceding year.

Births and deaths.

96. The number of births was registered at 2015 against 1098 last year and that of deaths at 1248 against 946 last year. These figures represent a ratio of 17·4 and 10·8 respectively of births and deaths per 1000. Fresh endeavours were made during the year to secure greater accuracy of the statistics. They may be taken for what they are worth.

Vaccination.

97. The department consists of 2 vaccinators working under the orders of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner Gujarat. During the year with a view to secure the convenience of the people as well as the advantages of a better system, preserved lymph was introduced in place of human lymph. The change is felt to be salutory. The number of persons including those revaccinated totalled 3359 against 3402 last year.

98. The cost of the department totalled Rs. 701—3—9 against Rs. 716—0—9 showing no appreciable rise or fall.

Climate.

99. Barring the usual out-break of malarial fever at the close of the rainy season there was no unusual phenomena in the weather during the year. The temperature reached 108 Fahrenheit at the highest and 45 Fahrenheit at the lowest during the year.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

No. of Schools.

100. The number of schools in the State has remained stationary. Out of the 15 schools one is an English School teaching upto the 3rd Form and one a Gujarati Girls' School, and the rest are schools for boys, where girls are given facilities to attend.

101. The aggregate attendance of pupils appears to have fallen off

Attendance.

being 872 against 966 last year, the average daily attendance being 685.6 against 661.8 last year. The fall in attendance is wholly in the Gujarati Boy's schools. The Taluka School at Devgad and the schools at Goghamba, Limkheda, Dantol and Bandibar appear to have much declined.

Other aid to Education.

102. The State also provides scholarships to State students to enable them to take higher and collegiate education and it augurs well that recipients therefor are now forthcoming.

103. The cost of maintaining the schools amounted to Rs. 5227-3-5 against Rs. 5043—10—6 last year. The total expenditure on education aggregated to Rs. 6722—6—0 against Rs. 5975—14—7 last year.

104. Arrangements are under progress for adding two additional forms to the Local English School. Education continues to be free throughout the State.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

Printing Presses.

105. None.

Library and Reading Room.

106. There is a registered Library and Reading Room in the capital maintained by the State. The institution deserves more general support from the public.

Extermination of wild beasts and snakes.

107. No State measures are deemed necessary for the purpose.

108. It gives me especial pleasure to put on record the good work done by the various departments and in particular by the staff of the Huzoor Office.

109. The prescribed appendices I to XXVI accompany herewith as usual.

(Sd) Harilal M. Parekh

Diwan's Office,
DEVGAD BARIA.
1914.

Diwan, Baria State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Baria State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1913—14.

Name of Officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
There have been no	changes in the	high Officials	of the State	during the year.

Note:—There are no Residency officials attached to the State.

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan Baria State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in the Baria State.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
The Indian Penal Code ...	Adapted from British Indian Acts.		As the population, for the most part, consists of illiterate & ignorant people, only the spirit, and not the letter, of the law is administered.
The Criminal Procedure Code			
The Civil Procedure Code.			
The Opium Act (1 of 1878)			
Rewakantha Agency Arms Rules.			
Explosives Act(VI of 1908).			
The Forest Notification. ...			Issued by the State.
The Abkari Do. ...			
The Shikar Do. ...			
Registration Rules. ...			
Gambling Rules.			

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Baria State, 1913–14.

Arm of Service.	Number of fighting officers & men						Details of force at end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties. Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiment Battalions, or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men. European Commissioned officers	Native Commissioned officers	Non-Commissioned officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3 ‡1	...	...	...	...	...	*They are only used for firing salutes and are managed by Police-men. ‡Unserviceable.
Infantry...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IV

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength cost, descipline and education of the Police in the Baria State, for the year 1913—14.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total Cost.			Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
						Dismissed.	Fined, degraded or suspended departmently.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police proper.		Rs	Rs.	As	PS								
Police Superintendent ...	1	100-0-0	22186	5	6	1	56	0	13	1	40	0	
Police Sub-Inspectors. ...	7	20-0-0											
1st Class Head Constables.	1	15-0-0											
2nd Class Head Constables.	18	10-0-0											
1st Class Constables. ...	12	8-0-0											
2nd Class Constables. ...	35	7-0-0											
3rd Class Constables. (a).	70	6-8-0											
(b).	23	6-0-0											
Drill Master	1	11-0 0											
Mounted Head Constable ...	1	27-0-0											
Mounted Constables	17	24-0-0											
Total ...	186		22186	5	6	1	56	0	13	1	40	0	

Palace Guard.													
Subedar	1	35-0-0	5,048	11	9	0	Fined 6	0	0	0	17	0
Havaldars	2	11-0-0					Degraded. 1					
Naiks	2	9-0-0					7					
Lance Naiks	2	8-0-0										
2nd Class Rifle men. ...	20	7-0-0										
3rd Class Riflemen... ...	23	6-8-0										
Total ...	50		5,048	11	9	0	7	0	0	0	17	0
Body Guard.												
Risaldar	1	35-0-0	8,791	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	0
Jamadar	1	35-0-0										
Lance Corporal	1	28-0-0										
Lancers.	11	27-0-0										
Lancers.	5	26-0-0										
Lancers.	5	25-0-0										
Total ...	24		8,791	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	15	0
Grand Total ...	260		36,026	1	3	1	65	0	13	1	72	0

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Baria State, during the year 1913—14.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 & 5)		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Devgad Baria. ...	379	425	541	578	541	569	465	491	53	78	85·9	84·9	85·9	86·2	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Baria State, during the year 1913-14.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.	Rs. As. Ps.			
Devgad Baria.	5358—14—0	2786—3—9	1882-15—9	1347-14—2	35.1	48.12	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX VII.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1913-14.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.							Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
								Simple	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Offences under Indian Penal Code.																														
Public servant taking illegal gratification, sec. 161...	...	8	8	1	7	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Public servant taking illegal gratification and punishment of abetment, secs. 161, 109... ...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Taking illegal gratification to influence public servant, sec 162.	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Obstructing a public servant in discharge of his public functions, sec. 186.	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VII.—*continued*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1913-14.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted	Number of persons sentenced.							Number of persons acquitted or discharged	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.							Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year	Total.					Imprisonment		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.				Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.			
								Simple	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Punishment for assault sec. 352	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault on a woman with intent to outrage her modesty, sec 354 ...	...	4	4	1	3	7	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punishment for kidnapping, see 363	...	1	1	.	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft, sec. 379	3	13	16	21	13	17	17	...	13	...	1	3	...	17	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft in a dwelling house, sec. 380.	...	6	6	3	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft by a clerk or servant, &c., sec. 381. ...	...	...	..	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion, sec. 384. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

| | | |

APPENDIX VII.—*continued.*

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Baria State, during the year 1913-14.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during past year.	Number of cases disposed of during present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.									Remarks.
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.																
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Mischief by killing etc. certain cattle or animal of the value of 50 Rupees or upwards section, 429...	1	2	3	4	2	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lurking house trespass or House breaking &c. and theft in a dwelling house, secstions 454 and 380 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lurking House trespass or House breaking by night, section 456 ...	...	2	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-breaking by night, section 457.	...	4	4	...	4	4	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-breaking by night and theft in a dwelling house, secs. 457 & 380...	3	20	23	9	11	17	13	...	11	...	2	...	...	13	4	...	...	3	...	...	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...

| | | |

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1913–14

Name of Court.	Number of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed.					Persons remaining at end of year.	Remarks.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1912–13.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred		
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
The Sessions Court...	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
The District Magistrate's Court.	2	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	4	0	0	4	
The 1st Class Magistrate's Court.	119	111	3	92	5	47	0	2	125	149	31	18	99	0	0	1	
The Nyayadhish's Court exercising the power of a 2nd Class Magistrate.	255	309	20	401	0	0	0	0	399	421	29	0	388	0	0	4	
Total ...	379	425	23	501	5	47	0	2	541	578	60	18	491	0	0	9	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of Appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Baria State, during the year 1913—14.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry etc. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
Hazur Court.... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of the Dewan.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Naib Dewan Court...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.	4	...	...	1	1	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of by the Courts of the Baria State for 1913-14.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transferor on remand		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money transaction.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 and under Rs 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	Exparte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
																									Y. m. d	
Court of the Dewan ...	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	2	1	1	3662—0-0	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	2311-0-0	0-3-23	
Court of the Naib Dewan	8	13	25	126	33	139	20	111	13	28	27826-10-6	2	123	1	2	117	7	...	...	3	86	1	21	25463-1-6	0-2—8	
Court of the Nyayadhish.	5	17	45	373	50	390	33	191	17	199	12299-10-4	0	369	...	369	...	...	...	...	7	106	23	55	6551-8-3	0-2-26	
Total...	13	31	71	501	84	532	53	304	31	228	43788-4-10	2	494	1	371	117	7	2	...	10	192	25	77	34325-9-9	0-8-27	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work:—Results of application for Execution of Decrees for the year 1913-14 in the Baria State.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Number of Applications pending disposal at the close of.			Remarks
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Below six months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
The Dewan's Court	1	1	2249—1—3	0	1	1471-6-9	1	1	1471-6-9	0	2	1471—6-9	1	0	2249—1-3	0	0	1	
The Naib Dewan's Court ...	72	136	10653-13-7	77	121	17141-0-10	149	257	27794-14-5	13	126	13247-14-7	136	131	14546-15-10	38	31	62	
The Nyayadhish's Court ...	142	207	4919-11-11	87	168	4108-13-4	229	375	9028—9-3	22	93	2907—5-2	207	282	6121—4-1	83	58	141	
Total ...	215	344	17822-10-9	164	290	22731-4-11	379	633	38294 14-5	35	221	17626-10-6	341	413	22917—5-2	121	89	204	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in Civil suits in the Baria State for the year 1913-14.

Tribunal.	Opening balance		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.	
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of			
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.
																							Y. m. d.	*Y. m. d.*
Hazur Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Court of the Dewan ...	1	1	3	...	4	1	3	...	1	1	569-12-0	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	0-1-10	...
Court of the Naib Diwan.	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	96—7-0	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	0-0-22	
Total ...	1	...	6	...	7	1	6	...	1	1	663—3-0	...	4	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	0-2—2	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lockups in the Baria State during the year 1913–14.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of jail and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Devgad Baria	1	59	179	229	239	55·1	53·5	49	3952-4-10	19·6	Out of the convicts, 1 was victim to general Debility 1 to ænemia, 1 to ulcers and 1 to pneumonia.

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of documents in the Baria State for the year 1913-14.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgagees.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Devgad Baria ...	70	58	57	43	11	10	1	2	...	...	1	3	70	58	20092-4-0	17522-4-0	...	...	...	...	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during the year 1913—14 in the Baria State.

Description.	Past year.								Present year.								Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.				Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.				
Sales.	11	7776	0	0	393	12	11		10	7593	0	0	384	10	6		
Mortgages ...	57	12076	4	0	163	12	5		43	9706	4	0	119	8	6		
Wills	1	0	0	0	10	0	0		2	0	0	0	30	0	0		
Miscellaneous documents. ...	1	240	0	0	2	6	5		3	223	0	0	2	3	10		
Total ...	70	20092	4	0	569	15	9		58	17522	4	0	536	6	10		
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Net Profit. ...	...	...	...	...	569	15	9		...	...	...	...	536	6	10		

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and expenditure of the Municipalities in the Baria State, during the year 1913—14.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April,	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
Devgad Baria Municipality.	173	2826-15-11	2733—8—1	2906-8-1	2953-14-11	2405-10-1	500-14-0	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Baria State for the year 1913-14.

State.	April 1913.	May 1913.	June 1913.	July 1913.	August 1913.	September 1913.	October 1913.	November 1913	December 1913.	January 1914.	February 1914.	March 1914.	Total.	Total of past year.	Average of past 5 years.	Remarks.
Devgad Baria...	0	1—81	22—68	23—91	6—45	8—28	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—4	0—0	63—17	39—7	43—30	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to price of staple food grains in the Baria State for the year 1913-14.

Article.	During March. (past year.) Per Rupee.			During March. (present year) Per Rupee.			Remarks.
	Md.	Lbs.	Oz.	Mds.	Lbs.	Oz.	
Bajree	0	24	0	0	18	0	The Lb. consists of 40 Tolas and the Maund of 40 lbs.
Oorad	0	18	0	0	23	0	
Moog	0	18	0	0	18	0	
Teel	0	13	0	0	14	0	
Bavto	0	30	0	0	32	0	
Gram	0	31	0	0	28	0	
Rice (1st sort) ...	0	8	0	0	8	0	
Rice (2nd sort) ...	0	13	0	0	13	0	
Rice (3rd sort) ...	0	18	0	0	20	0	
Maize	0	28	0	0	28	0	
Moog Dal	0	16	0	0	15	0	
Gram Dal	0	22	0	0	24	0	
Toor Dal	0	20	0	0	17	0	
Mhowra flowers. ...	0	80	0	0	110	0	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works during the year 1913–14 in the Baria State.

Description of Work.	State Funds.									Local Funds. (Baria Public Works Fund.)									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	Rs.	As	Ps.	
Works of Public Utility.																						
Roads.																						
Repairs toroads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	12	7	5000	12	7	5000	12	7	
Construction of new roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	676	1	3	...	...	...	676	1	3	676	1	3	
Water supply.																						
Tanks (digging)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wells (repairs to)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1862	8	5	1862	8	5	1862	8	5	
Repairs to Dharmshalas &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1550	14	5	1550	14	5	1550	14	5	
Revenue Survey establishment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5660	12	7	5660	12	7	
Durbari works.																						
New buildings...	85748	8	7	...	...	...	85748	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85748	8	7	
Repairs to old buildings.	...	...	...	3182	14	5	3182	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3182	14	5	
Miscellaneous	7535	2	3	...	...	...	7535	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7535	2	3	
Total ...	93283	10	10	3182	14	5	96466	9	3	676	1	3	8414	3	5	14751	1	3	111217	10	6	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural stock in the Baria State during the year 1913-14.

District.	Year	Horses and cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Male.	Female.										
Devgad Baria ...	1913-14	31726	25100	4018	16460	577	285	128	506	21046	15018	0	281	3491	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the excise shops and excise revenue of the Baria State, during the year 1913-14.

Name.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja and Bhang.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
Devgad Baria...	64	65234-0-11	17	13212-0-2	Ganja. 16	352-11-4	0	0	112	78827-5-2	
					Bhang. 15	28—8-9					
						381—4-1					

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXII.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1913–14.

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.			67734 4 8					
(A). Land Revenue.								
1. Fixed.	5997 6 4	9806 12 4	15804 2 8	15426 2 8	2531 9 2	... ...	378 0 0	
2. Fluctuating	85655 3 11	149283 10 7	234938 14 6	231457 2 3	365 0 0	... ...	3481 12 3	
3. Miscellaneous collection charges, etc.	820 5 0	1744 0 8	2564 5 8	2405 7 7	861 6 10	... ...	158 14 1	
Total. ...	92472 15 3	160834 7 7	253307 6 10	249288 12 6	3758 0 0	... ...	4018 10 4	
(B). Forest Revenue.								
1. Timber duty.	202 12 0	7332 13 0	7535 9 0	7385 2 6	18311 9 10	... ...	150 6 6	
2. Jungle produce....	... ...	466189 3 8	466189 3 8	466189 3 8	477903 1 5	... ...	... ...	
3. Koila rasum (charcoal fees) ...	... ...	202 14 0	202 14 0	202 14 0	1 8 0	... ...	... ...	
4. Miscellaneous	1870 2 0	75773 10 8	77643 12 8	77602 8 8	24041 15 8	... ...	41 4 0	
Total. ...	2072 14 0	549498 9 4	551571 7 4	551379 12 10	520258 2 11	... ...	191 10 6	
(C). Excise Revenue.								
1. Opium license fee.	... ...	13212 0 2	13212 0 2	13212 0 2	3245 7 11	... ...	... ...	
2. Madat do	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	

3. Country spirit license fee...	...	25325	10	0	65234	0	11	90559	10	11	69669	13	5	25762	1	0	...	...	...	20889	13	6
4. Tari license fee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Ganja do.	...	...	...	...	352	11	4	352	11	4	352	11	4	488	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bhang license fee	...	...	...	...	28	8	9	28	8	9	28	8	9	16	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Duty on sale of Bhang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	25325	10	0	78827	5	2	104152	15	2	83263	1	8	29515	1	4	...	...	...	20889	13	6
(C) *a Saher Dan*	...	...	...	...	19366	8	8	19366	8	8	19366	8	8	24198	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
(D). Stamp Revenue.																						
1. Sale-proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Sale proceeds of plain papers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(E). Law and Justice.																						
1. Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property	...	...	...	...	623	2	9	623	2	9	623	2	9	373	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Sale-proceeds of intestate property.	...	...	...	...	97	3	8	97	3	8	97	3	8	456	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Process servers' fees, realised in cash	...	...	...	...	584	8	0	584	8	0	584	8	0	128	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	..
4. Amins fees, realised in cash ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other items (mutation fees etc). realised in cash.	...	..	...	...	2396	5	8	2396	5	8	2396	5	8	451	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
6. Civil forfeitures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Criminal forfeitures	...	51 7 3	51 7 3	51 7 3	141 10 8	...	...	
8. Civil Courts fines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Criminal (Magisterial) fines ...	...	2135 5 9	2135 5 9	2135 5 9	1124 12 1	...	...	
10. Other fees, forfeitures, and fines .	...	457 11 9	457 11 9	457 11 9	85 8 0	...	...	
Total ...	...	6345 12 10	6345 12 10	6345 12 10	2762 3 5	...	...	
(E) a—Educational fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(E) b—Guaranteed Rights	...	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	4165 15 1	...	...	
(F)—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts								
1. Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Machhdia (fishery)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Falkar (Orchard revenue)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Jail manufacture	...	61 6 4	61 6 4	61 6 4	41 6 4	...	...	
5. Hide license	735 8 0	...	735 8 0	52 0 0	...	...	683 8 0	
Total ...	735 8 0	61 6 4	796 14 4	113 6 4	41 6 4	...	683 8 0	

(G)—Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.																				
1. Pound fees...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Copying and searching fees. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Registration receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Interest.																				
(*a*) On Government securities ...	...	...	...	56430	0	6	56430	0	6	56430	0	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) On loans.	1	4	4	7323	11	4	7324	15	8	7324	15	8	4434	7	5	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) On kist khelapi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*a*) Refunds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Other miscellaneous receipts ...	287	14	8	18035	6	1	18323	4	10	18057	11	9	1927	13	10	...	...	...	265	9	1
8. Granary receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Agricultural receipts.	...	...	...	660	2	11	660	2	11	660	2	11	442	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	289	3	1	82449	4	10	82738	7	11	82472	14	10	6804	7	6	...	...	...	265	9	1

RECEIPTS.

Nature of Demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.					
(H)—Debts.								
1. Deposits—								
(*a*) Revenue and civil deposits...	4664 7 4	16588 6 7	21252 13 11	17897 1 4	965 0 6	... ...	3355 12 7	
(*b*) Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits.	334 7 7	558 14 6	893 6 1	793 6 1	303 10 4	... ...	100 0 0	
(*c*) Miscellaneous deposits ...	115475 5 4	13403 12 8	128879 2 0	115482 8 11	54367 11 1	... ...	13396 9 1	
2. Advances recovered—								
By cash	561084 8 9	1149442 0 11	170526 9 8	1033657 15 0	373358 6 11	... ...	676868 10 8	
By work done	72975 5 11	76443 8 4	149418 14 3	50684 11 8	156255 1 7	... ...	98734 2 7	
3. Loans recovered	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... .	... ...	... ...	
4. Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year	114458 2 8	7204 2 6	121662 5 2	1862 3 8	16 0 7	... ...	119800 2 6	
Total ...	868992 5 7	1263640 13 6	2132633 3 1	1220377 14 8	585665 15 0	... .	912255 4 5	
Total Receipts of Heads (A) to (G)...	120896 2 4	901549 5 10	1022445 8 2	996396 4 9	591503 13 0	... ...	26049 3 5	
Grand Total...	989888 7 11	2165190 3 4	3222812 15 11	2216774 3 5	1177169 12 0	... ...	938294 7 10	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Baria State, during the year 1913—14.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	*Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.				Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.		Previous year.		
(A). Tribute.			...		...		
(B) Refunds.							
1 Of revenue...			...		...		
2. Of fees, fines and forfeitures			...		...		
3. Of lapsed deposits			...		...		
Total ...			...		...		
(C). Administration.							
1. General Department.			11611	12 8	10388	7 1	
2 Account Department.			539	5 4	540	0 0	
3 Miscellaneous Account Department. ...			...		...		
4. Tauzi Department			...		...		
5. Treasury and Store Department.... ...			312	0 0	312	0 0	
6. Criminal Department			2264	12 10	2472	5 7	
7. Revenue and Civil Department.			15128	0 1	15598	0 2	
8. Record-room Department			452	7 3	456	0 0	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	*Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
9 Process Department			169 3 9	312 0 0	
9 (*a*) Sirbandi Department			26944 9 2	26721 2 9	
10. Police Department.			17680 7 7	17696 2 7	
11 Jail Department.			2375 9 6	2436 7 3	
12. Law charges.			70 2 9	45 12 7	
13 Postal Department charges.			144 0 0	144 0 0	
14 Printing charges.			691 1 8	610 5 9	
15. Forest Department...			4350 3 7	3948 7 5	
15 (*a*). Abkari Department.			190 8 3	162 12 0	
15. (*b*) Opium Department			1004 5 7	1074 15 4	
16. Contingencies and stationary for Manager's Office.			1473 10 1	728 15 1	
17. Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head quarters office			261 11 10	144 3 5	
18. Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative Charges.			1000 14 9	652 0 0	

18. (*a*) Annuities			12623	5	10	8644	14	8
19. Sub divisional office establishment at Bysinga.			...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Settlement Department			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			99288	4	6	93088	15	8
(*D*)—*Public Instruction*			6722	6	5	5975	14	7
(*E*)—*Dispensary charges*			5284	2	11	4489	7	0
(*E*) (*a*) *Veterinary Dispensary charges* ...			1206	9	4	63	5	4
(*F*).—*Domestic charges.*								
1. Dress, &c, for the Kumars			...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Maintenance allowance of the Dowager Rani			...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Domestic servants			20699	14	10	21470	0	4
4. Elephant Establishment			287	0	1	526	2	0
5. Kumar's education charges...			...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Miscellaneous domestic charges			122500	3	2	155157	7	9
7. Marriage expenditure			...	...	...	600	0	0
Total ...			143487	2	1	177753	10	1
(*G*)—*Religious charges*			14447	14	1	9652	1	8

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	*Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
(H)—Public Works Department.					
1 Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies.			3847 0 10	5527 15 6	
2. Original works			85748 8 7	118806 7 0	
3. Repair works			3182 14 5	3610 5 6	
4. Petty works			3688 1 5	2869 12 6	
5. Survey expense			... ...	... ...	
6. Compensation for removing huts... ...			... ...	... ...	
Total ...			96466 9 3	130814 8 6	
(I) Stamp Department.					
1 Purchase of stamps, including contingencies.			... ...	... ...	
2. Discount paid in the sale of stamp etc ...			... ...	... ...	
Total ...			... ...	... ...	
(J)—Pension...			1445 8 7	1945 11 2	
(K)—Conservancy charges			... ...	... ...	
(K) a.—Baria Public Works Fund... ...			12500 0 0	12500 0 0	

(L)—Miscellaneous charges.										
1. Purchase of Government Securities ...			...	...	...	...	...	...		
1*a* Purchase of 715 shares of Tata Company 1st call			...	...	...	...	...	...		
1*b*. Purchase of shares of Bombay Merchant Bank.			...	...	...	...	...	...		
2. Payment of interests			...	...	...	...	...	...		
3. Value of Police clothing etc. supplied ...			547	11	2	431	4	0		
4. Copying fee charges			...	...	...	...	...	...		
5. Granary Establisament			...	...	...	...	...	...		
6. Registration charges			...	...	...	...	...	...		
7. Agricultural do....			3826	10	6	4552	3	5		
8 Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow land ...			...	...	...	...	...	...		
9. Expenditure on Famine Relief			1429	1	9	43191	8	8		
10. Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital			...	...	...	...	...	...		
11. Miscellaneous			33185	13	8	49196	6	5		
Total ...			38989	5	1	97371	6	6		
Total of Heads (A) to (L)...			419837	14	3	533655	0	6		
(M) Debts.										
1. Repayment of Deposits			...	...	...	...	...	...		
(*a*) Of Revenue and Civil Deposits ...			17897	1	4	965	0	6		

APPENDIX XXII.—*Continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of Expenditure.	*Budget Estimates.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
(*b*) Of Judicial (Criminal Court) deposits			793 6 1	303 10 4	
(*c*) Of miscellaneous deposits			115482 8 11	54767 11 1	
(*d*) Deposits due by the State			120474 4 3	19691 3 0	
2. Advances made			1233089 11 9	886960 7 7	
2 (*a*). Advances, debts, &c., due at the end of the year.			921452 2 2	869414 3 8	
3. Loans given			... ...	... ...	
4. Cash payments out of receipts under service heads of current year			... ...	... ...	
Total ...			2409189 2 6	1832102 4 2	
Total Expenditure ...			419837 14 3	533655 0 6	
Surplus at the end of the year.			393785 15 2	67734 4 8	
GRAND TOTAL ...			3222812 15 11	2433491 9 4	

*No budgets are prepared.

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical relief afforded in the Baria State during the year 1913—14.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Result of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Devgad Baria.									
Harilal Hospital. ...	7676	52	37	5	0	10	3694-0-11	109.7	
Surajbai Veterinary Hospital	2852	87	81	0	0	6	1206-9-4	69.8	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital statistics of the Baria State, for the year 1913—14.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
										Births.		Deaths.		
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Devgad Baria State...	115201	1098	2015	917	0	946	1248	302	0	9.5	17.4	8.2	10.8	

Harilal M. Parekh.

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Baria State, for the year 1913-14.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of Pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure. ‡			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
13	13	Boys Schools.	801	695*	546.6	557.4	0	0	4308-12-9	*Includes 19 girls learning with boys in nine village schools.
1	1	Anglo-Vernacular School.	50	51	34.6	43.2	0	540-12-5	0-0-0	
1	1	Girls School. ...	115	126	80.6	85	0	0	377-10-3	‡ The expenditure (5227-3-5) is only on account of the salaries of the school masters, if all other educational charges were added the total would come up to Rs.6722-6-5
		Total ...	966	872	661.8	685.6	0	540-12-5	4686-7-0	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.

APPENDIX XXVI.

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1969 (A. D. 1913-14) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Agricultural produce	Mani.	Rs. As. Ps.	Mains Mds. Lbs	Rs.	As	Ps	
Teel	,,	1—8—0	3054—4—8	4581	8	5	
Wheat	,,	1—4—0	47—0—5	58	12	2	
Wheat-flour	,,	,,	0—1—0	0	1	8	
Castor-oil seeds	,,	,,	426—0—25	532	14	2	
Rice	,,	1—0—0	12—4 18	12	5	11	
Sarsav	,,	,,	553—3—25	553	4	10	
Gram	,,	,,	936—1—13	936	1	9	
Oorad	,,	,,	11—6—2	11	11	0	
Maize	,,	,,	413—5—35	413	7	10	
Moog	,,	,,	15—5—30	15	7	8	
Math	,,	,,	200—11—5	200	14	10	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	,,	538—11—0	538	14	8	
Bajri	,,	,,	643—4—30	643	6	4	
Bavto	,,	,,	426—0—15	426	0	6	
Toor	,,	,,	2245—2 28	2245	3	7	
Peas	,,	,,	3—2—0	3	2	8	
Val	,,	,,	1—6—15	1	8	6	
Juwar	,,	,,	97—9—20	97	12	8	
Chola	,,	,,	4—2—3	4	2	9	
Dal	,,	,,	4—7—38	4	10	7	
Flour	,,	,,	0—3—33	0	5	1	
Samli	,,	,,	0—8—30	0	11	8	
Guwar	,,	,,	13—4—10	13	5	8	
Hemp-seeds	,,	,,	3—8—0	3	10	8	
Bhindi-seeds	,,	,,	3—3—0	3	4	4	
Miscellaneous grains.	,,	,,	73—0 35	73	1	2	
Kodri	,,	,,	0—7—20	0	10	0	
Kodra	,,	0—12—0	123—9—55	92	13	11	
Banti	,,	,,	709—3 5	531	15	2	
Barley	,,	,,	1—1—10	0	13	9	
Khol of Castor-oil seeds	,,	0—8—0	18—6—0	9	4	0	
Teel-oil	Maund.	0—8—0	0-140-30	70	5	11	
Hemp thread (Sutali)	,,	0—4—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kalijiri	,,	,,	0—8—20	2	2	0	
Caster-oil	,,	,,	0—1—23	0	6	3	
Strings (Vahan)	,,	0—3—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Hemp	,,	,,	0-355-17	66	10	1	
Bhindi	,,	,,	0-13 30	2	9	3	
Tobacco	,,	,,	0 160-36	30	2	10	
Methi	,,	0—2—0	0-20—5	2	8	3	
Cotton	,,	0—1—6	0 981-34	926	7	11	
Jaggery	,,	0—1—0	0-11-35	0	14	11	
Mustard seeds	,,	0—2—0	0—6-30	0	13	0	
Head load of grain	One.	0—1—0	187	11	11	0	
				*25	0	0	*Received in lump sum as agreed upon.
Maize (Bhutha)	Hundred	,,	35100	21	15	0	
Grass	Cart	1—0—	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Headload	0—1—0	0	0	0	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.—*continued.*

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1969 (A. D. 1913—14) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
Agricultural produce.		Rs. As. Ps	Manis. Mds. Lbs.	Rs.	A	P.	
Samli Kodri.	Mani.	1—0—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Khol of Teel	,,	,,	0—3—30	0	4	9	
Valoria	,,	,,	0—1—20	0	2	0	
Sarasav-oil	Maund.	0—8—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Alsi	Mani.	1—0—0	3—0—30	3	1	0	
			Total. ...	13176	10	1	
Forest Produce.							
Mahura seeds	Mani.	1—12—0	14852—6—17	26066	2	9	
,, Flowers	,,	,,	38274—5—35	66596	7	5	
Dhavada Flowers	,,	1—8—0	11—5—5	17	2	9	
Pitpapda	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kachalio	,,	,,	0—4—30	0	9	6	
Avachi Bavachi	,,	,,	19—1—25	28	11	3	
Vakumbha	,,	1—0—0	0—4—25	0	6	2	
Kadai seeds...	,,	,,	1—8—15	1	11	2	
Kanji seeds	,,	,,	34—1—33	34	2	5	
Gurmalo	,,	,,	0—10—0	0	13	4	
Tamarind	,,	0—12—0	0—6—10	0	6	3	
Embelic myrobolan...	,,	0—6—0	523—7—10	196	5	9	
Belleric myrobolan...	,,	0—6—0	238—5—30	89	6	11	
Gatbore	,,	0—6—0	317—0—20	118	14	3	
Malkakana	,,	0—12—0	0—0—20	0	0	6	
Aritha	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Ekharau	,,	0—8—0	2—0—0	1	0	0	
Puwad	,,	0—6—0	2805—5—10	1052	0	8	
Khol of Mahura seeds	,,	0—4—0	202—6—0	50	10	0	
Khol of Kanji seeds	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Wax...	Maund.	2—0—0	0—8—38	17	14	5	
Dholi Musli...	,,	1—0—0	0—8—12	8	4	11	
Kali Musli	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Honey	,,	,,	0—3—17	3	6	7	
Charoli	,,	,,	0—6—4	6	1	11	
Shell lac	,,	0—8—0	0—832—18	416	3	6	
Mahura seeds oil	,,	0—6—0	0—11—30	4	6	7	
Bracelets of shell lac	,,	0—5—0	0—24—10	7	9	3	
Gum...	,,	0—4—0	0—11449—8	2862	1	10	
Indrajav	,,	,,	0—95—3	23	12	3	
Chavadi	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kanji seeds oil	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Kaligiri	,,	,,	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Surgva seeds	,,	0—2—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	
Baskets	Cart.	0—12—0	0—0—0	0	0	0	

APPENDIX XXVI.—*continued.*

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1969 (A. D. 1913-14) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.		Remarks.
		Rs. AS. PS.	Number.	Rs.	A.	P.
Rafters and Babul wood	Cart.	4—0—0	290	1160	0	0
Mahura beams and Mahura wood ...	,,	,,	216	864	0	0
Beams of wood	,,	2—8—0	973	2432	8	0
Bamboos	,,	3—0—0	725	2175	0	0
Rough Bamboos	,,	1—8—0	0	0	0	0
Fire-wood	,,	2—0—0	30	60	0	0
Timarva leaves	,,	1—0—0	383	383	0	0
Grass	,,	,,	85½	85	8	0
Fire-wood of Dhavdo, Sadad, Mahura Bia, Royan and Rayan...	,,	4—0—0	0	0	0	0
Cosom's lats...	,,	,,	9	36	0	0
Large Boxes.	One.	2—0—0	1	2	0	0
Carriages or carts	,,	,,	23	46	0	0
Wheels of carts	,,	0—8—0	86	43	0	0
Mochadas of carts	,,	,,	8	4	0	0
Bedsteads and boards	,,	0—1—0	130	8	2	0
Rough plough of wood	,,	,,	51	1	15	0
Porsi made of bamboos	,,	0—2—0	10	1	4	0
Winnowing fans (Supada) ...	,,	0—0—3	3	0	0	9
Carpets made of bamboos	,,	0—2—0	14	1	12	0
Small Bamboo baskets	,,	0—0—½	17859	46	12	4
Head load of bamboos	,,	0—1—0	14	0	14	0
Do. of charcoal	,,	0—2—0	1	0	2	0
Do. of wood	,,	0—1—6	40	3	12	0
Do. of baskets	,,	0—2—0	15	1	14	0
Do. of bamboo sticks ...	,,	0—4—0	2	0	8	0
Do. of firewood	,,	0—0—1	0	0	0	0
Bamboos dragged by two bullocks.	,,	0—3—0	167	31	5	0
Sacks of charcoal	,,	0—4—0	11	2	12	0
Rough bamboos dragged by two bullocks	,,	0—2—0	1	0	2	0
Wood dragged by two bullocks ...	,,	0—5—0	1466	458	2	0
Mhowra wood dragged by two bullocks.	,,	,,	13	4	1	0
Mangoes	Hundred	0—1—0	619383	387	1	10
Tatpati.	Value of Rs. 100	3—2—0	on value of Rs. 37/-	1	2	6
Interest on the arrears of Mahura flowers Dan.	Per. Rs. 100. a month.	0—4—0		80	1	7
			Manis. Mds. Lbs			
Kakab	Mani.	2—4—0	0—0—0	0	0	0
Zipti	Mani.	0-12—0	0—0—0	0	0	0
Roots of satavali	Maund.	0—8—0	0—0—0	0	0	0
			Number.			
Small boxes two feet long and under.	Per one.	,,	1	0	8	0
Wood dragged by four bullocks ...	,,	,,	8	4	0	0
Cosom s Ari.	,,	0—6—0	102	38	4	0

APPENDIX XXVI.—*continued.*

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1969 (A. D. 1913—14) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs. as. ps	Number.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Mardasing	Per Maund.	0—3—0	0—52—1	0	13	1	
Basket	Head load	0—2—0	0	0	0	0	
Poles for Bedsteads	Per Head load	0—1—0	3	0	3	0	
Grass and Timarva leaves... ...	,,	0—1—0	352	22	0	0	
Bamboo leaves	,,	0—1—0	0	0	0	0	
Sambela	Per one.	0—0—6	8	0	4	0	
Baskets	Per one.	0—0—6	0	0	0	0	
Charcoal	Cart.	5—0—0	40	200	0	0	
Large wooden box	One.	1—0—0	2	2	0	0	
Seeds of Kauwach	Maund.	0-12—0	0—0—30	0	0	9	
Wood dragged by six bullocks ...	One.	0-10—0	1	0	10	0	
Bamboos dragged by two bullocks...	,,	0—8—0	80	40	0	0	
Wood dragged by four bullocks ..	,,	,,	41	20	8	0	
Kali Musali	Maund.	0—4—0	0-35—38	8	15	9	
Head load of bamboos	One.	0—3—0	1	0	3	0	
	Maund.	0—2—0	0—3—20	0	7	0	
Chatwa	Twenty.	0—0—3	8	0	2	0	
Swipping fans	One.	0—0—1	0—0—1	0	0	2	
			Total.	106266	7	1	
Miscellaneous.			Manis. Mds Lbs.				
Ghee...	Maund.	1—0—0	0—1593—4	1593	1	7	
Old and broken copper and brass ware	,,	,,	0—237—19	237	7	6	
Horns of deer	,,	0—8—0	0—0—35	0	7	6	
Wool	,,	0—4—0	0-29—25	7	6	6	
Chillies	,,	0—2—0	0—0—38	0	1	11	
Horns and bones of cattle... ...	Cart.	4—0—0	140	560	0	0	
Horse	One.	1—0—0	15	15	0	0	
Ponies	,,	0—8—0	28	14	0	0	
Buffaloes	,,	,,	674	337	0	0	
Bullocks	,,	0—6—0	1782	668	4	0	
Cows	,,	0—4—0	814	203	8	0	
Male Buffaloes	,,	,,	308	77	0	0	
Young Buffaloes	,,	,,	38	9	8	0	
Calves	,,	0—2—0	301	37	10	0	
Asses	,,	,,	15	1	14	0	
Goats	,,	0—1—0	3893	243	5	0	
Sheep	,,	,,	104	6	8	0	
Parrots	,,	,,	5	0	5	0	
Chickens above six months old ...	,,	,,	365	22	13	0	
Do. from three to six months old.	,,	0—0—3	1066	16	10	6	
Horns of cattle	,,	0—0—1½	398	3	1	9	
Hides of cattle	,,	0-12—0	2699	2024	4	0	
	,,						

APPENDIX XXVI.—*continued.*

List of articles &c. on which export duties were levied and the amount realized during the Samvat year 1969 (A. D. 1913–14) in the Baria State.

Number of articles &c.	Per.	Rate.	Quantity or Number.	Amount realised.			Remarks.
		Rs AS PS.	Number.	Rs.	A	P.	
Hides of goats and sheep	One.	0—0—6	2614	81	11	0	
Bones	Basket.	0—4—0	9	2	4	0	
Tiles...	Thousand	,,	48000	12	0	0	}
			7500	1	14	0	}
Horses	One.	2—0—0	1	2	0	0	
Carriages	,,	,,	0	0	0	0	
Hides of camel	,,	0-12—0	3	2	4	0	
Old and broken iron ware... ...	Maund.	0—2—0	0—0-25	0	1	3	
Brick	Thousand	2—0—0	700	1	6	5	
			Total ...	6182	12	11	
Khut Dan.			Manis. Mds. Lbs.				
Kodra	Mani.	0—1—0	0—11—10	0	0	11	
Castor oil seeds	,,	,,	9—9—20	0	0	10	
Tobacco	,,	,,	0—0—10	0	0	1	
Kanji seeds	,,	,,	1—3—0	0	1	4	
Gatbore	,,	,,	3—9—0	0	3	9	
Ghee...	,,	,,	0—0—34	0	0	1	
Gram	,,	,,	2—0—25	0	2	0	
Toor	,,	,,	4—3—0	0	4	3	
Rice in husk (Dangar)	,,	,,	0—3—25	0	0	4	
Wheat	,,	,,	0—3—26	0	0	4	
Wool	,,	,,	0—5—10	0	0	6	
Gum	,,	,,	47—7—5	2	15	10	
Maize	,,	,,	17—9—10	1	1	10	
Bhindi-seeds...	,,	,,	0—2—0	0	0	2	
Sarsav	,,	,,	0—6—0	0	0	6	
Mahura seeds	,,	,,	2—0—24	0	2	3	
Mahura flowers	,,	,,	3—2—0	0	3	2	
			Total ...	5	15	2	
			Grand Total.	12563	1	3	

Harilal M. Parekh,

Dewan, Baria State.


00134764

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020